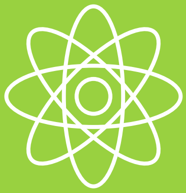
শিক্ষা আন্দোলন মঞ্চ ও মুক্তমনা

শিক্ষা যুক্তি বিজ্ঞান মানবতা হোক আমাদের আলোকবর্তিকা



মুক্তান্বেষা

মুক্তান্বেষা

দ্বিতীয় বর্ষ : প্রথম সংখ্যা : জুলাই ২০০৮

শিক্ষা-যুক্তি-বিজ্ঞান-সংস্কৃতি বিষয়ক ষান্মাসিক

g³v‡šlv

শিক্ষা আন্দোলন মঞ্চ ও মুক্তমনা
শিক্ষা যুক্তি বিজ্ঞান মানবতা হোক আমাদের আলোকবর্তিকা
মুক্তান্বেষা
মুক্তান্বেষা

wØZxq el : c_g msL¨v : RjvB 2008

পরিচালনা পর্ষদ

আকমল হোসেন
এইচ কে এস আরেফিন
বশীর আল হেলাল
অধ্যাপক আবিদুর রেজা
শামসুল ওয়ারেস
মামুনুর রশীদ
সফিউদ্দিন আহম্মেদ
মাওলানা হোসেন আলী
ডা. ওয়াহিদ রেজা
সৈয়দ আবুল কালাম
মাহবুব সাঈদ
মাহফুজা খানম
হারুন আল রশীদ
কাওসার চৌধুরী
জাহেদ আহমদ

সম্পাদনা পর্ষদ

অজয় রায়, সম্পাদক
শহিদুল ইসলাম
হাসান আজিজুল হক
অনন্ত বিজয় দাশ
সাইফুর রহমান তপন, সহযোগী সম্পাদক

যোগাযোগ

316 wekwe`¨vjq gv‡KU (†`vZjv)
KvUveb, XvKv-1000
†dvb: 0666 8640471, 01716 015270, 0155 6327757
ই-মেইল: tapan@spb.org.bd
muktanwesa@yahoo.com

প্রচ্ছদ: স্থপতি অধ্যাপক শামসুল ওয়ারেস
মুদ্রণে: সুন্দরম। ০১৮১৯-২৭৯৬২৯
দাম: ৩০.০০
বিদেশ: US$ 3.00

mwPcÎ

cvV‡Ki cvZv | 05
m¤úv`Kxq | 08
gnvwe‡ki KvVv‡gv: cvPx‡biv †hfv‡e †`‡LwQ‡jb ◆ wm×v_ ksKi †RvqvÏvi | 10
R½x‡`i †evgv nvgjv Avi fvegwZi †lvjKjv ◆ AwfwRr ivq | 16
AvZ¦NvZx Kms¯‹vi ◆ c`xe †`e | 24
hw³ev` ◆ Abš— weRq `vk | 27
ew×`xß bKkv: h³ iv‡ó mwóZ‡Ëi weeZb ◆ AwfwRr ivq I eb¨v Avn‡g` | 31
AvawbK wk¶vi `wwqZ I `vqe×Zv ◆ gvI jvbv †nv‡mb Avjx | 45
wk¶vi mdj ◆ A¶q Kgvi `Ë | 54
weKí cZ¨qbvgv-Avb›`gq Ges mRbkxj Rxe‡bi `kb ◆ cj KvR | 57
Kíbv PvKgv GLb †Kv_vq? ◆ wece ingvb | 60
Avgv‡`i msMvg Pj‡eB...h×vcivax‡`i wePvi PvB ◆ AwfwRr ivq | 63

k×vÄwj

K.¯vaxbZv hvi †PZbvq wQj ◆ k¼i ivq | 65
L. wkebvivqY ivq-GK Abb¨ wPšwe` ◆ wbZ¨vb›` †Nvl | 69
wPwV I KweZv ◆ Zmwjgv bvmwib | 71
fv‡jvjvMv g›`jvMv... | 73
c¯‡Ki RM‡Z... | 79

g³v‡šlv GKwU wk¶v-hw³-weÁvb welqK lvb¥vwmK cKvkbv

Gi MvnK †nvb, wbqwgZ cob

eQ‡ii †h †Kvb mgq n‡Z evrmwiK I wØevrmwiK MvnK nIqv hvq

K¨wiqvi mwwf‡mi AvIZvq MvnK‡`i K¨wiqv‡i I Ab¨Î †iwRw÷‡hv‡M cwÎKv Mvn‡Ki Kv‡Q cvVv‡bv n‡e|

GK eQi: mWvK UvKv 100.00 (`wU msL¨v)
` eQi: mWvK UvKv 200.00 (PviwU msL¨v)

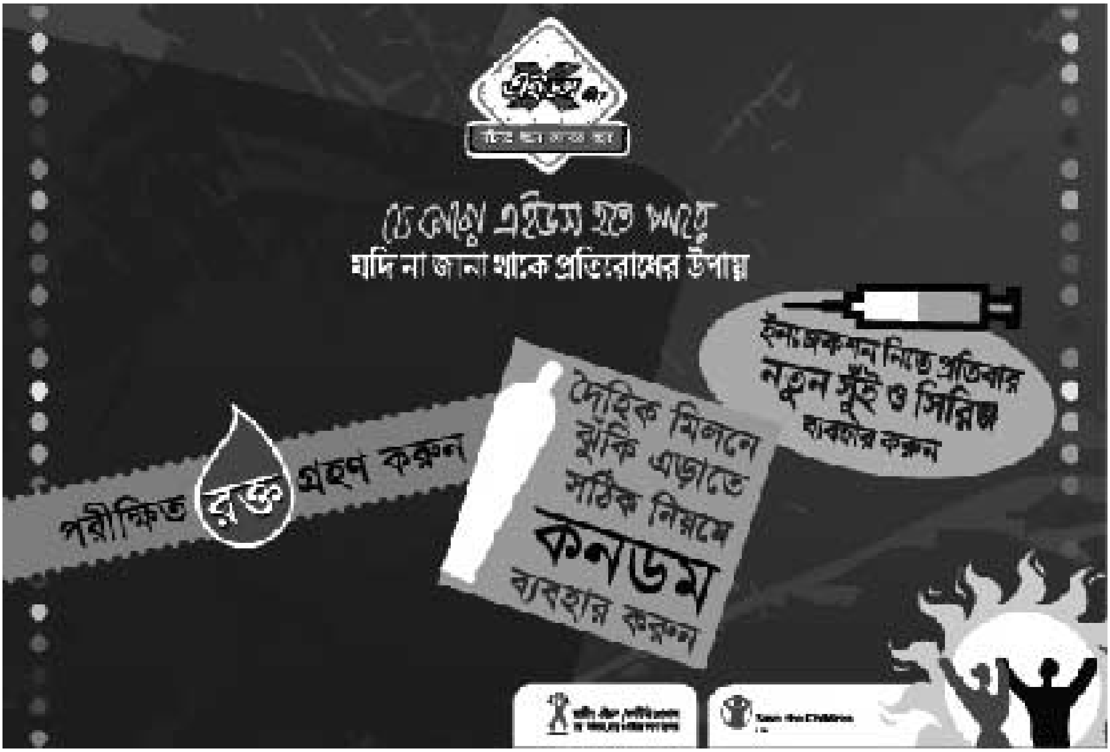
bM`/e¨vsK WvdU/†c AWvi/gwb AWvi †hv‡M wb‡Pi wVKvbvq UvKv cvVv‡Z cv‡ib:

mvBdi ingvb Zcb
mvavi iY m¤úv`K, wk¶v Av‡›`vjb gÂ (mn-m¤úv`K, g³v‡šlv)
316 wekwe`¨vjq gv‡KU (†`vZjv), KvUveb, XvKv-1000
†dvb: 0666 8640471, 01716 015270, 0155 6327757

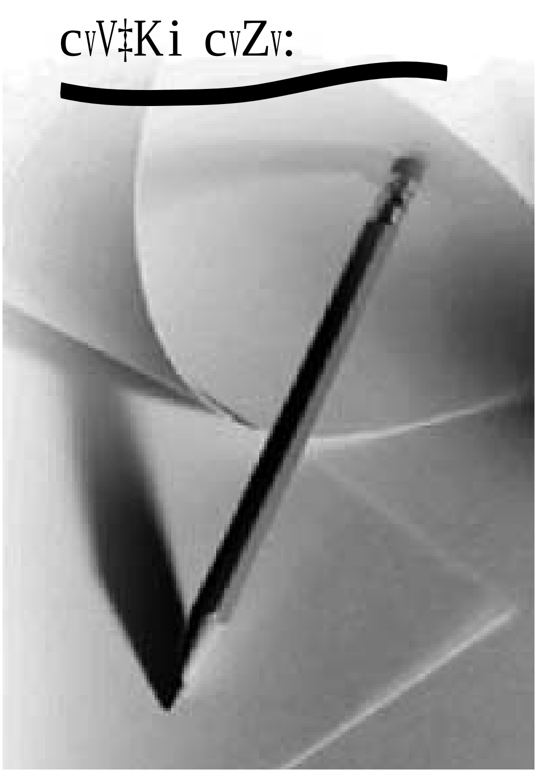
Mvn‡Ki bvg (evsjv):..

Mvn‡Ki bvg (Bs‡iwR):..

GK eQ‡ii/` eQ‡ii Rb¨..................UvKv bM`/e¨vsK WvdU/†c AWvi/gwb AWvi †hv‡M cvVv‡bv nj|


যে কোনো এইডস হতে পারে
যদি না জানা থাকে প্রতিরোধের উপায়
ইনজেকশন নিতে প্রতিবার নতুন সুঁই ও সিরিঞ্জ ব্যবহার করুন
দৈহিক মিলনে ঝুঁকি এড়াতে সঠিক নিয়মে কনডম ব্যবহার করুন
পরীক্ষিত রক্ত গ্রহণ করুন
Save the Children

cvV‡Ki cvZv:



m¤úv`‡Ki `ßi †_‡K

G côvq Avgiv cvV‡Ki `ÒGKwU wPwV Qvc‡ev| g³v‡šlv‡K wb‡q Avgiv †ek KwU wPwV †c‡qwQ| Gi g‡a¨ Avgiv `ÒGKwU wPwVi wKQ Ask QvcwQ GLv‡b|

c_g wPwVwU wj‡L‡Qb Kwóqv †_‡K evsjv‡`k Bmjvgx wekwe`¨vj‡qi evsjv wefv‡Mi mn‡hvMx Aa¨vcK W. ingvb nwee| wZwb g³v‡šlvi 1g msL¨vq cKwkZ `x¶K `weo iwPZ ÔÔ gvb‡li cqM¤i n‡q IVvi mjK mÜvbÕÕ ceÜwUi Ici wKQ Av‡jvPbv K‡i‡Qb| `we‡oi GKwU Dw³i D×wZ w`‡q, †hLv‡b †jLK e‡j‡Qb †h Aw`Kv‡j ¶gZvai mgvUiv wb‡R‡`i Cki ev Ck‡ii cÎ e‡j `we Ki‡Zb, W. nwee Av‡jvPbwU ïi" K‡i‡Qb Gfv‡e t

ÔÔ GwU Avm‡j ¶gZvi `vcU †evSv‡bvi A‡_ Cki‡K m¤ú³ Kiv n‡q‡Q| Cki kãwU wZwb meÎ e¨envi K‡i‡Qb| cqM¤i ev bex‡`i I, Cki cvVv‡Zb-GK_vI wZwb e‡j‡Qb| Avm‡j `revealed' ev cZ¨w`ó a‡g Cki ejwU A‡hŠw³K| KviY Gi ¯xwj½ evPK wj½vši Av‡Q| Zv Ckix| Bs‡iwR‡Z Cki‡K e‡j ÔgodÕ, Ckix‡K Ôgoddess’ wLó a‡g †gvi‡K (gwiqg) Ck‡ii ¯x Ges whk‡K ÔBkv (Avt)Õ Ck‡ii cÎ ejv n‡q‡Q| GB `trinity’ ev wÎËev` ZË †cŠiwYK (mythological) aviYvcmZ; G‡Z agMZ mZ¨Zv †bB|... BZ¨w`|...bex Kviv n‡eb-GwU cewbawiZ| BZ¨w` BZ¨w`|Ó

wcq W. nwee

Avcbvi m`xN †jLwU Qvcv‡bv †Mj bv, KviY `x¶K `we‡oi GKv‡WwgK ceÜwUi gj mÎwU ai‡Z Avcwb e¨_ n‡q‡Qb|

c_gZ, `x¶K †Mvov‡ZB ck Z‡j‡Qb †h †mKv‡j GKRb mvaviY gvbl, hvi AvcvZ`wó‡Z †Kvb ivRKxq ev ivóxq ¶gZv †bB, Kxfv‡e ivRKxq kw³i wei"‡× `vwo‡q cqM¤‡i ev bex‡Z DËxY nb| cwZwôZ bex‡`i Kwnbx GZ wg_, AÜ wekvm Avi AwZiÄ‡b Av"Qw`Z †h Zv †_‡K bexZ jv‡fi ev¯e I cKZ c×wZwU D×vi Kiv gw¯‹j| BwZnvm †_‡K hZUK cvIqv hvq, gn¤§`‡K Bmjvg cwZôvi Rb¨ gw`bvq cvwj‡q wM‡q †mbvevwnbx M‡o Zj‡Z n‡qwQj| AZtci A¯ e‡jB wZwb Bmjvg cwZôv K‡iwQ‡jb Ges bex‡Zi Avmb‡K cvKv‡cv³ K‡iwQ‡jb cwZc¶ †Kv‡ik‡`i ciwRZ K‡i| mZivs Bmjvg cwZôvq †cwk kw³ ¸i"ZcY fwgKv †i‡LwQj G‡Z †Kvb m‡›`n †bB| †Kv‡ik‡`i civR‡qi KviY we‡kl‡Y hvIqvi AeKvk GLv‡b †bB| ïa GUK ejv hvq, †Kv‡ik‡`i †Kvb mmsnZ GKK †bZZ wQj bv, msL¨vq †ewk n‡jI Zv‡`i evwnbx wQj AmsMwVZ I wek•Lj| Ab¨w`‡K nRi‡Zi evjô GKK †bZ‡Z Bmjvgx evwnbx wQj mmsnZ, mk•Lj I AvZ¥wb‡ew`Z| gn¤§` hw` ciwRZ n‡Zb Zvn‡j wK nZ?

Ab¨w`‡K wgki †_‡K weZvoZ gmv Ges kwŠi evYxi cPviK †cwk-kw³nxb whï Kx fv‡e c‡dU n‡q DV‡jb bvbv wg‡_i agRv‡j Zv XvKv c‡o Av‡Q| Zv †_‡K cqM¤i n‡q IVvi cKZ mZ¨ Kwnbx D×vi Kiv ïa k³ bq Am¤e|

G Kvi‡YB `x¶K `weo AvawbK Kv‡ji bex n‡q IVvi GK HwZnwmK e¨v³i Kwnbx D`vniY wn‡m‡e †e‡Q wb‡q‡Qb| Avgv‡`i AvawbK evwnbxi bvq‡Ki `fvM¨ †h Zv‡K †kZKvq AwZ kw³kvjx, mksLj, ZrKv‡ji DbZ A‡¯ mw¾Z GK ewnbxi wei“‡× jo‡Z n‡q‡Q| fvi‡Z Bs‡iR Avg‡j mvIZvj we‡`vnx †bZv wma Kvb‡KI †Zgwb civRq eiY Ki‡Z n‡qwQj| ïa †`k‡c‡g iYRq Kiv hvq bv| BwZnv‡mi G GK A‡gvN w`Kwb‡`kbv| †jLK Zvi ce‡Ü ej‡Z †P‡q‡Qb †h, cZ¨vw`ó wZbwU eo a‡gi cqM¤iivI nq‡Zv Zv‡`i Kv‡j G c_ Aej¤b K‡iwQ‡jb| Avcwb GKv‡WwgK we‡kl‡Y bv wM‡q wekvm I agMš¸‡jvi Kwnbxi cbivewË K‡i‡Qb-hv †gvUvgwU mK‡ji Rvbv| Avcwb hw³ I b¨vqkvw¯K we‡klY I AvawbK BwZnv‡mi †g_WjwR‡K Gwo‡q wekvm‡K AvK‡o a‡i‡Qb|

wØZxqZ, j¶¨ Kiv †M‡Q †h Ici †_‡K evYx Avmvi mgq I c‡i AZx‡Zi wKQ wKQ bex ^`wnK I gvbwmK Ggb me j¶Y I g‡bv^eKj¨ c`kb K‡ib hv AvawbK g‡bvweÁv‡bi `wó‡Z gvbwmK †ivMxivB c`kb K‡i _v‡Kb| D`vniY wn‡m‡e `x¶K gMx †iv‡Mi K_v D‡jL K‡i‡Qb| Ges `óvš wn‡m‡e GKRb bexi Av‡Pi‡Yi K_v Z‡j a‡i‡Qb| AZx‡Z †cwiZ ci“liv †h Avmgvwb evYx I bvbv iK‡gi HkwiK K_veevZv I `k¨ †`L‡Zb ZviI GKwU ^eÁvwbK e¨vL¨v AvRKvj cvIqv hvq| †hgb wm‡Rv‡dwbK †ivMxivI Gme A‡jŠwKK evYx ïb‡Z I †`L‡Z cvb|

Avcwb hw` Cki (AvjvnZvjv A‡_) I Zvi A‡jŠwKKZvq wekvm K‡ib Zv n‡j Avcbvi c‡¶ †ekx`i AMmi nIqv m¤e bq| Ges Gme Av‡jvPbvq Avcbvi AskMnY bv KivB †kq| cm½Z Avcbv‡K RvbvB †h wn›`‡`i g‡a¨ A‡b‡KB G h‡Mi ivgKò I mrm½ Avkg cwZôvZv VvKi AbKj P›`‡K AeZvi Ávb K‡ib| Dci †_‡K HkwiK evYx Avmvi mgq I c‡i Zviv gMx †ivMx‡`i gZ AvPiY Ki‡Zb, †hgb Zv‡`i mviv †`n Ngv³ nZ, _i _i K‡i Zv‡`i K‡jei cKw¤úZ nZ Ges cvq mgq gQv †h‡Zb| f³iv ej‡Zb, fve mgvwa n‡q‡Q| wKQ¶Y cwiPhvi ci Zviv m¯ n‡q DV‡Zb I ¯vfvweK Rxe‡b cZ¨veZb Ki‡Zb| GB Ômgvwa Kv‡jÕ Zviv †hme evYx ïb‡Zb Ges ej‡Zb Zv wjwce× Kiv nZ|

Avcwb Cki kã e¨env‡i AvcwË K‡i‡Qb| Avcwb wb‡RI Rv‡bb †h `x¶K Kx A‡_ G kãwU e¨envi K‡i‡Qb| †Kvi‡bi Avjvn I evB‡e‡ji MW †hgb, wn›`‡`i CkiI †Zgwb ÔGK‡gevwØZxqgÕ, meRvšv I meÎ GKB mv‡_ I mef‡Z weivRgvb I Akixwi| Ckix kãwU ms¯‹Z fvlvi GKwU kã Ges Cki k‡ãi ¯xwj½| ms¯‹Z fvlvq me k‡ãiB wj½ Av‡Q, Aevi †Kvb k‡ãi wj½ nj Kxe (neuter) A_vr IB kã¸‡jv‡K cs ev ¯xwj‡½ Aš f³ Kiv hvq bv| Gi mv‡_ a‡gi †Kvb m¤úK †bB| Kv‡RB Ckix A_ wn›`‡`i ÔGK‡gevwØZxqg Ck‡ii ¯xÕ bb| †Kbbv ejv n‡”Q, wZwb GKK me¶gZvi AwaKvix Ges mwóKZv| `Mv‡K A‡bK mgq Ckix bv‡g m‡¤vab Kiv nq| KviY `Mv kãwU ¯xevPK| ZvB GUv †bnvZB ms¯‹Z e¨vKi‡Yi c‡qv‡Mi dj| Avi a‡gi `wó‡Z hw` †`‡Lb Zvn‡j eje wn›`‡`i g‡Z ¯qs CkiB `Mvi/‡c cKvk †c‡q‡Qb we‡kl c‡qvR‡b, we‡kl mg‡q, A_vr `Mv ZLb ¯qs Cki| Avcwb Rv‡bb †h Bmjvg-ce h‡M Kvev gw›`‡i ¯vwcZ †Kv‡ik‡`i cavb †`eZvi bvgI wQj Avjvn| Aviex Rvbv Avgvi cwÊZ eÜiv Avgv‡K e‡j‡Qb †h, †m h‡MI Avjvn kãwU‡K ¯x ev csevPK k‡ã †djv nZ bv, A_vr Gi †Kvb †RÛvi †bB| GB A‡_ Kxe (neuter) e¨vKiYMZfv‡e| wKš GKU Zwj‡q †`L‡jB †evSv hvq †h Avjvn ev MW G‡`i †h AvPiY agMš¸‡jv‡Z cKwUZ n‡q‡Q Zv †_‡K mvaviY gvb‡li g‡b n‡Z cv‡i †h wZwb KvhZ g¨vmKwjb|

Avcwb AviI GKwU fj K‡i‡Qb Lxóvb‡`i wÎËev`wb‡q| wLóxq wekv‡m MW (God), whï I cweÎ AvZ¥v (Holy Spirit) GB wZbwU ¯Mxq mËv (divine entity) wb‡qB wUwbwUi aviYv| gvZv †gwi KLbI M‡Wi ¯x wn‡m‡e we‡ewPZ nb bv| evB‡e‡jv³ M‡Wi (God) ¯xwj½ evPK (M‡Wi cZx †evSv‡Z) Ôgoddess' e‡j †Kvb kã †bB| Bs‡iwR `god’I ’goddess’Gi evsjv ev ms¯‹Z Ô †`eZv I †`ex Õ, Cki I Ckix bq| GLv‡bI Avcwb welqwU‡K ¸wj‡q †d‡j‡Qb| Avcwb Av‡iv GKwU weåvwš‡Z fM‡Qb, Zv nj Ô`kb I weÁvbÕ g³ g‡b we‡klYvZ¥K `wó wb‡q Áv‡bi PPv K‡i| Avcwb GK wbtkv‡m K‡qKRb eo gvb‡li bvg K‡i Zv‡`i Aw¯K AvZ¥vq wekvmx e‡j Xvjv I gše¨ K‡i‡Qb, hv m‡Z¨i Acjvc| AvBb÷vBb AvZ¥v †Zv `‡ii K_v e¨w³ Ck‡iI (personal god) †Kvbw`b Av¯vevb wQ‡jb bv|

-m¤úv`‡Ki `ßi †_‡K

†eMg gkZvix kdx
PÆMvg †_‡K

wcq m¤úv`K,
Awg fxlY Lwk Avcbvi m¤úvw`Z Ôg³v‡šlvÕ †c‡q| AmsL¨ ab¨ev`| ZLwb cwß msev` w`‡Z cviZvg, wKš cwÎKwU D‡ë-cv‡ë †`‡L fvejvg GKU mgq wb‡q m¤úY cvV Kivi ciB wjLe Avgvi cwZwµqvmn| wKš A‡bK wej¤ K‡i †dj jvg...| wej‡¤ n‡jI g³v‡šlvi (wØZxq msL¨v) cvV †k‡l Avgvi fvj jvMvUK bv wj‡L cvijvg bv|... AvMvgx‡Z g³v‡šlvi Rb¨ Ab¨ wKQ wjL‡Z †Póv Ki‡ev| Awg g‡b Kwi eZgvb †c¶vc‡U gvbl †hfv‡e a‡gi A‡hŠw³K wekvm AvK‡o a‡i gvbweK †eva we‡eK‡K wemRb w`‡q mgvR‡K KcgÊK K‡i Z‡j‡Q Kms¯w‡ii we¯vi NwU‡q, Zv †_‡K cvVK‡K gw³ †`qvi Rb¨ G ai‡bi cwÎKvi c‡qvRb| g³v‡šlv †mB c‡qvRb †gUv‡e Avkv Kwi| Avcwb fvj _vKb, m¯ _vKb|
Amxg ïf Kvgbvq,
†eMg gkZvix kdx
20.06.08

†eMg kdx,
Avcbvi wPwV I m‡½ cvVv‡bv g³v‡šlvi mgv‡jvPbv †c‡qwQ| wPwVwU cÎ¯ Kiv n‡jv| mgv‡jvPbvwU cvV‡Ki fvj jvMv, g›` jvMv Kjv‡g Qvcv n‡e|

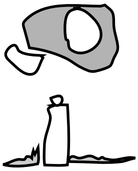
m¤úv`Kxq `ßi

Zmwjgv
bvmwi‡bi
wPwV

cvq e›`x Ae¯vq w`jx †_‡K evsjv‡`‡ki †jwLKv Zmwjgv bvmwib MZ 9B gvP, 2008 Zvwi‡L m¤úv`‡Ki Kv‡Q GKwU †QvÆ B-†gBj cvVvb t

wcq m¨vi,
Avcbvi g³v‡šlv c‡owQ| Le fv‡jv jvMj| A‡bK ab¨ev`| Avcbvi mngwgZv I Drmvn Avgv‡K A‡bK D¾xweZ K‡i‡Q|
Awg Rwb bv, Avgv‡K w`jx‡Z †Kv_vq ivLv n‡q‡Q| Pjv‡divi ¯vaxbZv †bB| G‡Kev‡i e›`x `kv| Avcwb Avgv‡K Avkxev` Ki‡eb|

Zmwjgv
9. 3. 08



KZÁZv ¯xKvi

Aa¨¶v gvndRv Lvbg
Rbve ûgvqb †PŠaix
kx Awgq gLvRx

m¤úv`Kxq

g³v‡šlvq mvaviYZ ivR‰bwZK welq wb‡q Av‡jvPbv nq bv| Z‡e Avgiv ivRbxwZ wegL bB| †h †KD †`‡k I we‡`‡ki ivR‰bwZK I mvgwRK welq wb‡q wjL‡Z cv‡ib, Avgv‡`i g‡Zi mv‡_ wgj bv n‡jI Zv g³v‡šlvq Qvcv n‡Z evav †bB| †`k GLb †h cwiw¯'wZi ga¨ w`‡q AwZµg Ki‡Q Zvi `ÕGKwU D‡jL Kiv hvK|

1. †`‡k GLb GKwU wbevPbx Aven mwó n‡q‡Q, eo ivR‰bwZK `j¸‡jv hZB g‡L ejK †h RvZxq wbevP‡bi Av‡M ¯vbxq miKvi wbevPb Zviv gvb‡eb bv, wKš' ev¯‡e †`Lv hv‡”Q †h wbevPbx eqK‡Ui ûgwK w`‡jI Zv‡`iB ¯vbxq Abmvixiv wbevP‡b AskMn‡Yi Rb¨ GKcv‡q Lvov| †gqi wbevP‡bi †¶‡Î Zv ¯úóiƒ‡c d‡U D‡V‡Q| miKvi I wbevPb Kwgk‡bi c¶ †_‡K evievi ejv n‡”Q †h ¯vbxq miKvi wbevPb n‡e AivR‰bwZK wfwË‡Z| wKš' ev¯‡e wK †`Lv hv‡”Q? †mB civZb †Pbv gL¸‡jvB, hv‡`i cvq c‡Z¨‡KiB i‡q‡Q `jMZ ivR‰bwZK cwiwPwZ Ges c‡Z¨K ivR‰bwZK `j Zv‡`i g‡bvbxZ (†emiKwifv‡e) cv_xi †cQ‡b GKvÆv mg_b w`‡”Q cKv‡k¨| wbevPb Kwgk‡bi m`m¨ we‡MwWqvi mvLvIqvr †nv‡mb wKQw`b Av‡M MRb K‡iwQ‡jb †h, hw` †Kvb cv_x ivR‰bwZK e¨vbv‡i wbevPb Ki‡Q e‡j cgvY cvIqv hvq Zvn‡j Zvi cv_xZv A‡hvM¨ †NwlZ n‡e| †gqi cv_x‡`i ZwjKv †`L‡jB †h †Kvb e¨w³i Kv‡Q aiv co‡e †K †Kvb ivR‰bwZK `‡ji e¨vbv‡i cwZØwØZv Ki‡Qb| GiB bvg †eva nq †PvL _vK‡Z AÜ| Gme wPwýZ cv_x‡`i wK ivR‰bwZK e¨vbv‡i wbevP‡bi `v‡q Awfh³ Kiv n‡e? mvLvIqvr mv‡neiv wK D‡Ui gZ gi“fwgi ewj‡Z gL ¸‡R bv †`Lvi fvb Ki‡eb?
2. miKvi I ivR‰bwZK `j¸‡jvi g‡a¨ Pj‡Q ÔmsjvcÕ †LjvÕ| miKv‡ii c¶ †_‡K ejv n‡q‡Q †h GB ivR‰bwZK msjv‡ci gj j¶¨ nj †QvU eo mKj ivR‰bwZK `j wbevP‡b AskMn‡Y DØ× Kiv, hv‡Z ewnwe‡k cgvY Kiv hvq †h GKwU MnYxq Aeva wbevPb n‡q‡Q| miKv‡ii Avi GKwU j¶¨ mK‡ji mv‡_ Av‡jvPbvi gva¨‡g GKwU b¨bZg Bm¨i wfwË‡Z RvZxq HKg‡Z¨ †cŠQv‡bv hv‡Z wbewPZ miKvi †`k cwiPvjbvq mgm¨vi m¤§Lxb bv nq, MYZ‡šiK PvKwU c‡_ AvU‡K bv c‡o| A‡bKUv cwK¯wb Avg‡j Bqvnqv ceiZZ ÔwjM¨vj †dgIqv‡KiÕ gZ| wKš' gw¯‹j nj HKg‡Z¨i e¨vL¨v I we‡klY wb‡q| A‡b‡Ki g‡Z GwU Ggb GKwU welq hv‡Z KvivMv‡i AvUK `bxwZevR I wePviwj‡qi KvVMovq Zviv †hb wKQ‡ZB wbevP‡b Ask wb‡Z bv cv‡i, civZb g` †hb bZb †evZ‡j mvf bv Kiv nq| †KD ej‡Qb wbevP‡b †K wR‡Z ev bv wR‡Z †mwU eo K_v bq, wbevP‡bvËi Kv‡j GKwU RvZxq miKvi MwVZ n‡e hvi AšZ 4/5 eQ‡ii Rb¨ †`k kvmb K‡i MYZš‡K GKwU cv°v i‚c †b‡e| †KD Pvb wb‡fRvj msm`xq MYZš bq, Gi mv‡_ wg‡kj w`‡Z n‡e ivócwZi Rb¨ wKQ wbevnx ¶gZv, we‡U‡bi ivYxi gZ V‡Uv RMbv_ bq| A‡b‡K Avevi Pvb ivó ¶gZvi fvMvfwM‡Z †mbvevwnbxi wnm¨v _vK‡Z n‡e, †Rbv‡ij Gikv` †hgbwU †P‡q weZwKZ n‡qwQ‡jb| †Rbv‡ij gCb BD Avng‡`i bvbv e³‡e¨ G g‡bvfv‡ei cwiPq cvIqv †M‡Q| A‡b‡Ki g‡Z GwU n‡Z n‡e msweavb ms‡kvab K‡i, Avevi †KD gZ cKvk K‡i‡Qb †h, Zv bq Ñ GKwU RvZxq wbivcËv gRwjk _vK‡e †hLv‡b Aek¨ †mbvKZviv B cavb fwgKvq _vK‡eb| c‡dmi BqvRDwÏ‡bi gZ e¨w³ ¶gZvai ivócwZ n‡j †h wK n‡e, Zv CkiI ej‡Z cvi‡eb bv| wKš' GZ me cwieZb cwigvRb Kiv n‡”Q GKwU gvÎ wekv‡m †h Avgv‡`i wbewPZ ivRbxwZwe`iv †`k kvm‡b A‡hvM¨, I‡`i‡K wbevP‡bi g‡a¨ w`‡q Avb‡Z n‡e wVKB wek‡K †Lv‡Z, wKš' I‡`i nv‡Z †Zv †`k Pvjv‡bvi mevZ!K `vwqZ †`qv hvq bv-Zv Am¤¢e| Iiv m‡hvM †c‡jB †`kwU‡K H †h cev` Pvj n‡q‡Q, 1/11Õi Av‡Mi Ae¯v‡b wb‡q hv‡e| G Kvi‡YB GZ me i¶v Ke‡Pi c¯vebv| RvZxq miKvi gv‡b wK? Gi wek` e¨vL¨vq †KD hv‡”Qb bv| RvZxq miKv‡iiGKwU †Pnviv †Zv Avgiv cZ¨¶ KiwQ| †h me †gavex e¨w³ wb‡q Awbw`óKv‡ji Rb¨ (Bgv‡RwÝ †NvlYvi gva¨‡g) †h ZËveavqK miKvi MwVZ nj Zviv †Zv RvZxq miKvi wnm‡m‡eB wb‡R‡`i MY¨ Ki‡Z ïi“ Kij c_g †_‡KB| RvZxq mgm¨vi †nb w`K †bB †hLv‡b Zv‡`i nvZ c‡o wb, wePvi wefvM Avjv`v †_‡K, bvix Dbqb bxwZ gvjv, gmwjg weevn I ZvjvKmn GgbZ‡iv bvbwea ms¯v‡i G miKvi nvZ w`‡q‡Q|
3. wKš' G miKvi †hLv‡b `p c`‡¶c wb‡q RbM‡Yi `tL ``kvi jvNe Ki‡Z cvi‡Zb- †hgb `¨gj¨ Mwie gvb‡li µq ¶gZvi g‡a¨ ivLv, weRjx‡K AviI †ewk¶Y a‡i ivLv, mšvmx AcZriZv †iv‡a I

AvBb k•Ljv cwiw¯wZ wbqš¿Y ivLv, †mLv‡b e¨_, †Kvb KvhKi fwgKv †bB| e¨emvx‡`i bvbvfv‡e Qvo w`‡qI †Kvb jvf n‡"Q bv, eis miKv‡ii `ejZvi m‡hvM wb‡q Zviv gv_vq D‡V e‡m Avgv‡`i gZ Qv‡cvlv gvbl‡`i Ici Qwo †Nviv‡"Q| GLb ïbwQ `bxwZevR ivRbxwZwe`‡`i Kb‡kmb †`evi e¨e¯vI Kiv n‡"Q| GKwU A_en I mK‡ji Kv‡Q MnY‡hvM¨ wbevPb Kivi bv‡g Zv‡iK ingvb, gwZDi ingvb wbRvgxmn evNv evNv `bxwZi `v‡q †MdZviKZ ivRbxwZwe`‡`i gw³ †`qvi Xj †b‡g‡Q| Avgiv Rwb bv miKv‡ii Aw¯‡b Kx Av‡Q? ck nj miKvi c_gw`‡K RbM‡Yi †h Av¯v jvf K‡iwQj Zv wZ‡ivwnZ nj †Kb, †mbvewnbxi cY mg_b _vKv m‡Ë¡I?

4. mvi‡`k †_‡K GKvË‡ii h×vcivax‡`i wePv‡ii `vwe D‡V‡Q, wKš miKvi wbðc| RbM‡Yi `vwe mvgvb¨-h×vcivax‡`i wePv‡ii Rb¨ GK ev GKwaK UvBe¨bvj MVb I mv‡_ h×vciv‡ai cKwZ I Acivax‡`i wPwýZ Kivi j‡¶¨ GKwU Kwgkb MVb| evsjv‡`‡ki mvaviY gvb‡li h×vcivax‡`i wPb‡Z Kx evwK Av‡Q? weMZ miKvi¸‡jvi, we‡kl K‡i weGbwc miKvi¸‡jvi Avwk‡q I ck‡q Giv GZUvB `webxZ n‡q D‡V‡Q †h Zviv gw³h×‡K I gwRebM‡i cwZwôZ cevmx miKvi‡K A¯xKvi Kivi aóZv †`Lvq| Avgv‡`i gw³h×‡K ÔMnh×Õ bv‡g AvL¨v †`q| G‡Zv wVKB, cwK¯v‡bi `wó‡Z GwU †Zv Mnh×B, †h Mnh‡× fviZmn ce BD‡ivcxq †`k¸‡jv Ges †mvwf‡qZ BDwbqb evsjv‡`‡ki c‡¶ Ae¯vb wb‡qwQj| RvgvZ, †bRvgx Bmjvgx, gmwjg jxM cfwZi †bZviv †Mvjvg AvRg, gwZDi ingvb MsÔ-Gi `wófw½B cgvY K‡i †h Zviv cwK¯v‡bi c‡¶ j‡o‡Q ivRvKvi, Avje`i, Avjkvgm ewnbx MVb K‡i| Giv mvaviY gvbl‡K nZ¨v K‡i‡Q, MYnZ¨vq cwK¯vwb ewnbxi mn‡hvMx kw³ wn‡m‡e KvR K‡i‡Q, gw³‡hv×v‡`i †g‡i‡Q Ges j¶ j¶ gv-†evb‡`i B¾Z fjwôZ K‡i‡Q| G‡`i Pig `tmvnm †h evsjv‡`‡ki gvb‡li wei"‡× h×‡K Zviv Z_vKw_Z †Rnv` †NvlYv K‡i jÉb, nZ¨v I MYnv‡i bvix alY‡K MwYgvZ wn‡m‡e Rv‡qR e‡j d‡Zvqv w`‡q‡Q| Rvgv‡Zi †ivKb‡`i w`‡q Z_vKw_Z RvZxq gw³‡hv×v cwil` MVb K‡i mgM gw³h×‡K Zviv cwinvm Ki‡Z mvnm cvq| ZvB Zviv gw³‡hv×v‡`i Dcnvm I wbhvZb Ki‡Z wØav K‡i bv| G‡`i ¶gZvi wfwË I Drm‡K wPiZ‡i †f‡O w`‡Z n‡e| Giv hw` h×vcivax bv nq Zv n‡j Kviv h×vcivax?

Zmwjgv bvmwib cm½

MZ msL¨vq Avgiv Rwb‡qwQjvg †h evsjv‡`‡ki †g‡q mL¨vZ Kwe I †jwLKv‡K w`jx‡Z Zvi wbivcËvi ¯v‡_ evg mgw_Z gb‡gvnb wms‡ni fviZ miKvi GKwU †Mvcb Av¯vbvq Aš·ixY K‡i †i‡LwQj MZ b‡f¤i (2007) gvm †_‡K| eÜ-evÜe weewRZ Av¯vbvq wbtm½ _vK‡Z _vK‡Z †jwLKv gvbwmK I kvixwiKfv‡e wech¯· n‡q c‡ob| Zvi GKgvÎ m½x wQj GKwU j¨vcUc I GKwU †gvevBj †dvb| †mK¨jvi Ks‡Mm-evgcšx †Kvqvwjkb miKvi gvbeZvev`x †jwLKv evsjv‡`‡ki †g‡q Zmwjgv bvmwib‡K fviZ Z¨v‡M eva¨ K‡i‡Q MZ 19 gvP Zvwi‡L| Gi Av‡MB cwðg e‡½i evg miKvi Zmwjgv‡K †KvjKvZvq cvq 4 gvm e›`x K‡i †i‡L †ei K‡i w`‡qwQj, Zvi wbivcËvi †`vnvB w`‡q| fve‡Z Kó nq, GB evg miKviB 2001 mv‡j ¸Riv‡Ui GK `wi` gmwjg cwievi‡K mv¤c`vwqK `vbe‡`i nvZ †_‡K evPv‡Z †KvjKvZvq VvB w`‡q agwbi‡c¶Zvi I gvbeZvev‡`i wbkvb Dwo‡qwQj| GLb g‡b n‡"Q GwU wQj m¯v evnev cvIqvi bvUK| cwðg e‡½i gmwjg‡`i †fvU cvIqvi D‡Ï‡k¨, †Kvb Av`k †_‡K DØ× n‡q bq| fviZ I cwðg e‡½i miKvi‡K Zv‡`i ü`qnxbZv I gvbeZvewnfZ AvPi‡Y Avgiv wa°vi Rvbv‡ZB cwi| Avgiv †f‡e Avðh nB †mK¨jvi MYZwšK fvi‡Z VvB nq bv mvjgvb i"k`xi, Zmwjgv bvmwib‡`i| wKš Avgv‡`i evsjv‡`‡ki GKwU †g‡q nvq`ev‡`, †KvjKvZvq, ivR¯v‡b, w`jx‡Z mv¤c`vwqK I †gŠjev`x‡`i nv‡Z wbhvZZ I Drcxwo‡Z n‡"Q, Avgv‡`i miKvi, Avgv‡`i Z_vKw_Z gvbe wn‰Zlx-gvbe-`i`x-gvbewaKvi i¶vq mZZ D"PKÉ msMVb¸‡jv, gwnjv ms¯v¸‡jv G‡Kev‡iB wbðc iBj| GKwU D‡`¨vMI †bqv nj bv evsjv‡`‡ki GB †jwLKv‡K ¯fwg‡Z wdwi‡q Avb‡Z| KviY, Avgiv mevB †gŠjev`x‡`i Avùvj‡b fxZ I bZRvb|

GKU †`wi‡Z n‡jI, g³v‡šlvi 2q e‡li 1g msL¨vwU Avcbv‡`i nv‡Z Z‡j w`‡Z †c‡i fvj jvM‡Q| Avkv Kwi Ab¨ msL¨v¸‡jvi gZ G msL¨vwUI cvVK wcqZv ARb Ki‡e|

gnv‰ewkK KvVv‡gv

cvPx‡biv †hfv‡e

†`‡LwQ‡jb *

wm×v_© ksKi †RvqvÏvi

ÔAvKvk fiv mh-Zviv wekfiv cvY,
Zvnvwi gvSLv‡b Avwg †c‡qwQ †gvi ¯vb,
we¯§‡q ZvB Rv‡M, Rv‡M Avgvi Mvb \Õ

1

gvb‡li bvbwea wRÁvmvi g‡a¨ wekZwËK ckvejx †h me‡P‡q †gŠwjK Avi †KŠZn‡jvÏxcK G wel‡q m¤eZ †Kvb m‡›`n †bB| KviY gvbl mevi Av‡M Rvb‡Z †P‡q‡Q, †h gnwe‡k Zvi Awefve N‡U‡Q Zvi mwó wKfv‡e? Gi †cQ‡b Kx D‡Ïk¨ Av‡Q? GUv wK †Kvb gnvcwiKíbvi Ask bvwK hv`”QK ? Kwe, mvwnwZ¨K, agwe`, `vkwbK, weÁvbx Ggbwk mvaviY gvblI Rvb‡Z †P‡q‡Q Gi DËi| AwZ cvPxbKvj †_‡K AvR Aewa gvbl †f‡e P‡j‡Q Kwšnxbfv‡e| gRvi e¨vcvi n‡jv, Gme DË‡ii mgmvgwqKKv‡ji e¨vL¨v A‡bK‡K mšó Ki‡Z cvi‡jI hMvš‡i Zv n‡q c‡o‡Q APj, nvm¨Ki| Avm‡j wbiši gvbl P‡j‡Q m‡Z¨i †Lv‡R, L‡R wd‡i‡Q ÔKx Av‡Q †k‡l?Õ Av‡jvP¨ wbe‡Ü Avgiv gvb‡li Kvj µwgK wekvm †_‡K weÁv‡b DËi‡Yi †mB chvq¸‡jv j¶¨ Kie| †`Le Áv‡bi µgeagvb AMvq‡b gvbl wKfv‡e †cQ‡b †d‡j‡Q Kí‡jv‡Ki ev¯eZvnxb bvbv iKg A‡Pbv A¯úó RMZ‡K|

2

we‡ki cvPxbZg Mš¸‡jvi Ab¨Zg F‡M`| ˆew`K mvwn‡Z¨i wewfb Z_¨-DcvË †_‡K wn‡me K‡i †`Lv †M‡Q Gi iPbvKvj wLóce cÂ`k kZvãx‡Z| AvhRwZ wmÜ DcZ¨Kvevmx‡`i civ¯ K‡i ¯vqxfv‡e emwZ ¯vcb Kivi ci F‡M` iwPZ n‡q‡Q| iPwqZv‡`i ejv nq Fwl| `xNKvj a‡i bvbvR‡bi iPbvq Gi K‡jei ew× †c‡q‡Q| bvbv iK‡gi †`eZv‡`i ¯wZ‡Z cwicY GB †e`wU| K‡qKwU gL¨ †`eZv wQ‡jb AwM, Ac, †mvg, B›`, i“`, cRb¨, mh, mweZv, weò, wgÎ, ei“Y, Elv cgL|

Gme †`eZv Avm‡j cKwZi cZxK| G‡`i mšó Ki‡Z Fwliv ˆZwi K‡i‡Qb ARm gš| F‡M‡`i me‡kl Ask `kg gÊj| GB gÊ‡j ¯vb †c‡q‡Q wKQ `vkwbK wPšv| ci“l m‡³ (10/90) ejv n‡q‡Q mij g‡b AbfZ wek mwói K_v| GKwU wekvj ci“‡li gb †_‡K P›`, P¶ n‡Z mh, gL n‡Z AwM, BZ¨w` ... Avi gL, n¯, Di“ I cv †_‡K h_vµ‡g evþY, ¶wÎq, ˆek¨ I k` GB Pvi †kYxi gvb‡li DrcwË n‡qwQj|

Qv‡›`vM¨ EcwbI‡` wekmwó msµvš eYbv Av‡Q (3.19.2)| Aw`‡Z eþvi a¨vb †_‡K mwó nj GK wWg| †mB wWg †d‡U nj `ÔfvMÑ GKfvM iRZgq, Ab¨ fvM meYgq| GK eQi ¯ú›`bnxb wQj| c‡i wW‡gi iRZgq LÊ †_‡K ˆZwi nj cw_ex, meYgq Ask cwiYZ n‡jv `¨‡jv‡K| †kZvkZi DcwbI‡` ejv n‡q‡QÑ

> Ô†m mg‡q AÁvb I Awe`¨v wQj bv, †m mgq w`b I iwÎ wQj bv, mËvI wQj bv, AfveI wQj bv, ZLb †Kej g½jgq, wbweKí eþvB wQ‡jb, wZwbB A¶i, wZwbB Aw`Z¨Ñg½jeZx ci“‡li Av‡iva¨, Zvnv nB‡ZB ïi“-ci¤úivMZ Ávb we‡eKx ci“lM‡Y cKwkZ nBqv‡Q|Õ (4.72.18)

agMš¸‡jv‡Z wek I gvbl mwó wb‡q A‡bK KíKwnbx A‡bK AjxK aviYv ¯vb †c‡q‡Q| cvq me †KZv‡eB ejv n‡q‡Q Ñ mwói c‡e wKQB wQj bv, wQj bv mr, Amr| wQj bv ¯vb-Kvj| wQj bv AÜKvi, wQj bv Av‡jv| ïa wQj AwØZxq, ALÊ, kvkZ, Awebvkx ci‡gki, ev MW ev AvjvnZvjv| wZwb wbiveqe I ¯q¤| Zvi B”QvqB cKwkZ n‡q‡Q G gnvRMr, weKvkZ n‡q P‡j‡Q wbiši| †h‡nZ agMš¸‡jv hLb iwPZ n‡qwQj ZLb weÁvb wQj bv| wQj ïagvÎ `vkwbK Aba¨vb| A‡b‡K ck K‡i‡Qb, Cki hw` cwicY mËv n‡q _v‡Kb Zvn‡j RMr m¤ú‡K Zvi AvMn Rb¥vj †Kb? GKgvÎ AcY mËviB †Zv B”Qv _v‡K? Zvn‡j wK wZwb, cYmËv bb? A_ev gZ e¯ Qvov me wKQiB †Zv B”Qv Av‡Q? Zvn‡j wK wZwb gZ? fwel¨‡Zi weÁvb nqZ Gi DËi †`‡e| A_ev AbšKvj a‡i Pj‡Z _vK‡e G weZK|

e¨vwejbxq civ‡Y Av‡Q GK †`eZv ¯xi[cx wek•Lj v‡K wØLwÊZ K‡i evwb‡q‡Q f¨‡jvK Avi `¨‡jvK| Px‡bi cvPxb M‡š cvIqv hvq GiKgB GK Kvwnbx| cv_wgK Av‡jv, Avavi, Zvc, kxZ, ïª evq BZ¨vw` †_‡K hv wKQ m² Zv E‡aŸ D‡V mwó n‡jv ¯M; Avi ¯j hv wKQ wQj Zv bx‡P n‡jv gZ|

Mx‡mi DcvL¨v‡b hv ewYZ Av‡Q Zv Ecwbl‡`i eYbvi AbiYb gvÎ| c¶xi[cx iwwÎ weivU AÜKv‡ii Avovj †_‡K cvoj GK wWg| Zvi †Lvmvi Dc‡ii Ask †_‡K ˆZwi n‡jv ¯M Avi wb‡Pi Ask †_‡K n‡jv gZ¨| wfZi †_‡K †ewi‡q Avmj Kvg‡`e| G‡`i weevn eÜ‡bi d‡j mwó nj †`eKj, h¶Kj BZ¨vw`| wbKU AZx‡Z evB‡e‡ji mwóZ‡Ë †h eYbv cvIqv hvq ZvB ev wK Kg †ivgvÂKi ? evB‡e‡j ejv n‡q‡Q †gvU mwói KvR m¤úb n‡q‡Q gvÎ Qq w`‡b| c_g w`b Cki mwó Ki‡jb gnvKvk I cw_ex, mwó Ki‡jb Av‡jv Ges w`b-iwÎ| wØZxq w`‡b mwó Ki‡jb AvKvk| ZZxq w`‡b mvMi I fwg| PZ_ w`‡b P›`-mh Ges mgq| cÂg w`‡b mwó n‡jv RjR cvYx Avi cvLxiv| mwói Amgvß KvRUv †kl n‡jv lô w`‡b| †mw`b Cki mwó Ki‡jb Rxe Rš, eb¨cvYx Ges me‡k‡l gvbl| mßgw`‡b wZwb †Kvb wKQ mwó Ki‡jb bv, wb‡jb wekvg| mwói cwZw`b †k‡l Cki Zvi wb‡Ri mwó †`‡L wb‡RB we¯§qvfZ n‡jb Ges ej‡jb, †ek PgrKvi n‡q‡Q| ck †Zvjv hvq gnvKvk Avi AvKv‡ki g‡a¨ cv_K¨ Kx ? Bmjv‡gi cweÎ Mš †Kvivi‡bI †gvUvgwU GKB weeiY cvIqv hvq|

cvPxbKv‡ji GB me Kvíwbk wekwPÎ AwZµg K‡i †gvUvgwU wPšvwbfi wekfvebvq †cŠQv‡Z †j‡MwQj nvRvi nvRvi eQi| Av‡MB e‡jwQ mwóZË Áv‡bi RM‡Zi AZ¨š †gŠwjK GKUv welq hv wb‡q fvebvi Aewa †bB| G Kvi‡Y weÁv‡bi cvPxbZg kvLv †R¨vwZweÁvb| gnvKvk wb‡q mec_g cKZ fvebvi cwiPq cvIqv hvq e¨vwejb Avi wgk‡ii cwÊZ e¨w³‡`i g‡a¨| Mn-b¶‡Îi MwZwewa wb‡q Zviv fve‡Z ïi“ K‡ib| Zviv j¶¨ K‡ib we‡kl we‡kl Zvivi Awefv‡e N‡U eb¨v, N‡U Liv| G Kvi‡Y eb¨v, Liv A_ev cvKwZK `‡hv‡Mi KviY wn‡m‡e Zviv ‡Kvb †Kvb †R¨wZ®‡K `vqx K‡ib| †ek c‡i fj wekvm Avi wKQUv MwYZ wgwkZ n‡q mwó n‡qwQj †R¨wZlkv¯| cieZx‡Z ch‡e¶Y I MwYZ wb‡q mwó n‡jv Áv‡bi Ab¨Zg †gŠwjK kvLv †R¨wZweÁvb|

> wc_v‡Mvivm mec_g c¯ve K‡iwQ‡jb †h cw_ex †Mvjvi hv gnvk‡b¨i gvSLv‡b `vwo‡q Av‡Q ¯vbi b¨vq| G‡K †K›` K‡i N‡i P‡j‡Q Ab¨vb¨ Mn¸‡jv| Z‡e wZwb g‡b Ki‡Zb †Mvjvi wekKvVv‡gvi gvSLv‡b Av‡Q Av¸b| cw_ex ev Ab¨vb¨ Mn H Av¸b‡K †K›` K‡i AvewZZ n‡”Q| wc_v‡Mvixq Awawe`¨vi gj cwZcv`¨ welq wQj mxgv I Amx‡gi ˆØZZv| GB ˆØZZvB wZwb wekKvVv‡gvi Dci Av‡ivc K‡iwQ‡jb|

3

cvPxb Mx‡mi wekfvebv wQj Avw`g| Kwe-†kô †nwmqv‡Wi Kve¨wPšvq †m mg‡qi wekfvebvi GKUv cwiPq cvIqv hvq| Kwei fvebv mxgvnxb, Avi ev¯eZv †_‡K eû`‡i| AvawbK KweivI †mB Ôfvecavb Õ Kve¨ivR¨ †_‡K GKev‡i weP¨Z nb wb GLbI| †Kbbv Kwei ej‡Qb Kv‡e¨i j¶¨ e¯-m‡Z¨i AbmÜvb bq, eiÂ fve mÂviYB Gi gj KZe¨| mZivs †nwmqv‡Wi Avi †`vl Kx? wZwb ej‡jb ïi“‡Z wQj gnv wek•Ljv, wQj kb¨Zvi gnvMf| wek•Ljvi Mf †_‡K Rb¥ wbj ¯M, Rb¥ wbj cw_ex| †ewi‡q Avmj Kvg‡`eZv g`b| ¯M Avi g‡Zi g‡a¨ mwó Kij AcY eÜb| iv‡Zi mxgvkb¨

AÜKv‡ii wfZi w`‡q mwó n‡jv w`b| mwó n‡jv b`x| A‡bK `vkwbK e‡j‡Qb †nwmqvW †h Kvgâ`eZvi K_v D‡jL K‡i‡Qb †mLvb †_‡K cieZxKv‡j A‡bK `vkwbK RM‡Zi Aw` Dcv`vb †gŠwjK e¯' (Ultimate stuff) m¤ú‡K wPšv Kivi Ab‡ciYv †c‡q‡Q|

Kvwe¨K gQbv KvwU‡q †gvUvgwU wPšv wbfi wek fvebv Ki‡Z †`Lv †M‡Q MxK R¨vwgwZwe` wc_v‡Mviv‡mi (wL.c: 580-) Kv‡Ri g‡a¨| wc_v‡Mvivm R‡bwQ‡jb †mg‡m| 529 wL. cev‡ã Mx‡mi K‡jwb BZwj‡Z wZwb Avkq MnY K‡ib ¯‡`k †_‡K weZwoZ n‡q| wZwb AZ¨vPvix cwj‡µU‡mi we‡ivwaZv K‡iwQ‡jb, hvi d‡j Zvi Kcv‡j †b‡g G‡mwQj eYbvnxb Kó| Z‡e cieZxKv‡j †µv‡Uvbv‡Z ¯vqx wbevm M‡o Zj‡j †mLv‡b ˆZwi n‡qwQj Zvi cPi f³| wc_v‡Mvivm mec_g c¯ve K‡iwQ‡jb †h cw_ex †MvjvKvi hv gnvk‡b¨i gvSLv‡b `wo‡q Av‡Q ¯vbi b¨vq| G‡K †K›` K‡i N‡i P‡j‡Q Ab¨vb¨ Mn¸‡jv| Z‡e wZwb g‡b Ki‡Zb †MvjvKvi wekKvVv‡gvi gvSLv‡b Av‡Q Av¸b| cw_ex ev Ab¨vb¨ Mn H Av¸b‡K †K›` K‡i AvewZZ n‡"Q| wc_v‡Mvixq Awawe`¨vi gj cwZcv`¨ welq wQj mxgv I Amx‡gi ˆØZZv| GB ˆØZZvB wZwb wekKvVv‡gvi Dci Av‡ivc K‡iwQ‡jb| wZwb fve‡Zb `Õ‡Uv wfb RM‡Zi K_v; GKwU bv¶wÎK RMZ hv w¯ifv‡e jvMv‡bv, Ab¨wU cvw_e RMZ| w¯i bv¶wÎK RM‡Zi mv‡_ msh³ i‡q‡Q ¯‡Mi Pov hv 36,000 eQ‡i GKevi †mB Av¸b‡K cwiµgY K‡i Pj‡Q| Gi bx‡P i‡q‡Q †ek wKQ †MvjK kwb, en¯úwZ, ïµ, g½j, ea, mh, P›` Avi cw_ex| wKš Zvi wekvm wQj `k msL¨wU cwicY| ZvB G‡`i †gvU msL¨vI n‡Z n‡e `k| GRb¨ wZwb cw_ex Avi †Kw›`b Av¸‡bi gv‡S GKUv ÔweciixZ cw_exiÕ Kíbv K‡iwQ‡jb| aviYvUv A™Z| Zvi hw³ wQj cw_ex †_‡K Avgiv †h †Kw›`b Av¸b‡K ch‡e¶Y Ki‡Z cvwi bv Zvi KviY GB weciixZ cw_ex| cw_ex Ges weciixZ cw_ex †Kw›`b Av¸‡bi w`‡K Ggbfv‡e †Nv‡i †h G `Õ‡Uv wRwb‡mi gL GKB mg‡q Av¸‡bi w`‡K †_‡K hvq hvi d‡j Av¸b‡K weciixZ cw_ex Avovj K‡i iv‡L| wc_v‡Mvi‡mi GKÕk eQi ci Bi‡Uvm‡_wbm bv‡g GKRb `vkwbK A‡bK wn‡me K‡i bwK †`‡LwQ‡jb cw_exi e¨vm cÂvk gvB‡ji †ewk n‡e bv|

Mx‡mi Ab¨Zg `vkwbK A¨vbw·‡Mvivm (wL.c. 500-428) wQ‡jb ivóbvqK †cwiwK‡mi eÜ| wZwb †P‡qwQ‡jb G‡_Ý‡K meai‡bi ew×PPvi †K›`we›` wn‡m‡e M‡o Zj‡eb| g³ew× PPvi Ab¨Zg cxV¯vb wn‡m‡e G‡_Ý‡K M‡o Zj‡Z †h‡q wZwb c‡owQ‡jb gnvmsK‡U| wZwb †md Abgvb †_‡K hv cPvi Ki‡jb Zv m‡Z¨i KvQvKvwQ bv n‡jI wei³ n‡jv iv‡ói wPšvwe`iv| wZwb ej‡jb, †h mh‡K Avgiv cZ¨¶ Kwi Zv Avm‡j GKUv Mig †jvnvi PvKwZ we‡kl; Avi P›` e‡j hv‡K Rvwb Zv cw_ex †_‡K mó GKUv e¯'| A¨vbw·‡Mviv‡mi GB c¯vebvq i"ó n‡q Zvi kÎ"iv Zv‡K bvw¯K we‡ePbv K‡i ¯‡`k †_‡K weZwoZ K‡iwQj|

`vkwbK †c‡Uv (wL.c. 427-399) wQ‡jb eûgLx wPšvi aviK| wZwb †hgwb wPšv K‡i‡Qb msMxZ wb‡q †Zgwb wPÎKí wb‡qI| GQvov `kb, mgvR weÁvb Ges ivRbxwZ wb‡q †f‡e‡Qb Mfxifv‡e| †m h‡M Ávb bvbv k•Ljvq wef³ nq wb| ZvB GKR‡bi g‡a¨ cvIqv hvq eûwea wPšvq wgwjZ †mvZavivi, Áv‡bi bvbv w`K| Gi d‡j bvbv weciixZ wPšv Zvi g‡a¨ †`Lv hvq| wZwb wekZË wb‡q wjL‡jb Timaeus bvgK GKwU Mš| wekx iK‡gi wK¤ZwKgvKvi GKUv wekwPÎ wZwb gvbl‡K Dcnvi w`‡jb| Zvi wekwPÎwU wQj ¯we‡ivwaZvq fiv, AvcwËKi, Avi fj fv‡j Vvmv| wZwb g‡b Ki‡jb Av`k wekwP‡Îi Av‡jv‡K GKRb meRvšv eþ (Demiurge) GB RMZ wbgvY K‡i‡Qb| wegZ R¨vwgwZK AvKwZ¸‡jv‡KB wZwb g‡b Ki‡Zb wek, Avi RM‡Zi Ab¨vb¨ mewKQ‡K fve‡Zb Zvi weKZ QvqvgvÎ| Ab¨Î wZwb Avevi e‡j‡Qb Zvi eþv Av`‡Z móv bb, GKRb bKmvwe` gvÎ| wekvZ¥v n‡jv aviYvi RMZ Ges Aefv‡mi RM‡Zi ga¨¯ZvKvwi hv, me wbqg, MvwYwZK m¤úK, HK¨, Rxeb, gb I Áv‡bi GKgvÎ Drm| †c‡Uv wc_v‡Mviv‡mi R¨vwgwZK †mŠ›`‡h g» n‡qwQ‡jb| ZvB wZwb g‡b g‡b jvjb Ki‡Zb GKUv PgrKvi ˆewkK KvVv‡gv‡K|

m¤úY ˆeÁvwbK wek KvVv‡gv‡Z †cŠQv‡bvi c‡_ †h `ÕRb e¨w³ cavb Aš©ivq n‡q wPšv‡K 1400 eQi a‡i Av"Qb K‡i †i‡LwQ‡jb Zv‡`i GKRb n‡jb Mx‡mi Ab¨Zg `vkwbK A¨vwi÷Uj (wL.c.384-322), Ab¨Rb MxK-wgkixq †R¨vwZl kv¯xK Kvw`qvm U‡jgx (Avb wL.c 367-283)| A¨vwi÷U‡ji

A‡nZK Kíbv gvbl‡K weåvwši mvM‡i wbw¶ß K‡i| kZ kZ eQi a‡i gvbl wekvm Ki‡Z _v‡K KvíwbK GK wekRMZ‡K|

wZwb Zvi gnvwek‡K `Õ‡Uv fv‡M fvM K‡i †dj‡jbÑGKUv gnvKvkgÊj Ab¨wU f-gÊj| wgnvwek wPišb, ¯vqx Ges Awebki| Gi †K‡›` cw_ex| cw_ex‡K †K›` K‡i Av‡Q Rj, evZvm Avi Av¸‡bi ¯i¸‡jv| Ab¨w`‡K AvKvk gÊj‡K wN‡i i‡q‡Q B_vi hv aviY K‡i Av‡Q MnvYcÄ, mh Avi P›`| P›` †_‡K cw_ex chš hv wKQ Av‡Q Zv `wlZ, cwieZbkxj I bki| Ab¨w`‡K P‡›`i Dc‡ii mewKQ n‡jv weï×, kvkZ I cweÎ| wZwb g‡b Ki‡Zb me‡kl ¯‡i i‡q‡Q w¯i ZviKvgÊj| Mn¸‡jvi MwZwewa e¨vL¨v Kivi Rb¨ wZwb Abgvb Ki‡jb eûmsL¨K wecixZ †Mvj‡Ki Aw¯Z | GB wecixZ †MvjK¸‡jv bvg w`‡jb wZwb cðvr MwZi ¯i| Cki GB me‡kl ¯‡i MwZi wb‡`k w`‡q _v‡Kb †h wb‡`k †cŠQvq ¯i †_‡K ¯ivš‡i| G Kvi‡Y mewKQ MwZkxj nq| A¨vwi÷U‡ji Cki MwZnxb wKš wZwbB me MwZi KviY| Cki †h‡nZ ¯vb Kv‡j MÊxe× bb GKvi‡Y wZwb MwZnxb| †Kbbv ¯vb-Kv‡ji g‡a¨ mxgve× mewKQ MwZkxj| A¨vwi÷U‡ji GB f‡Kw›`K (Geo-Centric) wekKvVv‡gv †c‡q gvbl Lkx n‡qwQj| Lkx nIqvi KviY Zvi cwZ mvaviY gvb‡li Acwimxg k×v| Z‡e g‡a¨I wKQ gvbl wQj RMZ‡K ew×i KvVMovq `vo Kiv‡Z †P‡qwQj| Ggb GKRb MxK †R¨vwZweÁvbx wQ‡jb A¨vwi÷vKvm (wL.c 310-230)| wZwb mec_g cw_ex‡K GB we‡ki †K›` †_‡K mwi‡q w`‡q ej‡jb GB we‡ki †K›`we›` cw_ex bq, mh| mh‡Kw›`K gZev‡`i c_g ce³v wn‡m‡e †R¨vwZweÁvb Zv‡K ¯§iY K‡i hv‡e wPiKvj| Z‡e cwiZv‡ci welq †KD Zvi K_v MnY K‡iwb †m mgq| A¨vwi÷U‡ji wekKvVv‡gv †h fj Zv Av‡¯ Av‡¯ †R¨vwZweÁvbxiv eS‡Z _v‡Kb| KviY Zvi wekKvVv‡gv A‡bK wKQ‡K e¨vL¨v Ki‡Z cviwQj bv| GRb¨ †R¨vwZweÁvbxiv ms‡kvab Ki‡Z _v‡Kb Zvi ‡`qv KvVv‡gv‡K| wVK Ggb mgq AvwefZ nb Av‡iKRb AZ¨š cfvekvjx MwYZwe` I †R¨vwZwe` Kvw`qvm U‡jgx| U‡jgx wQ‡jb AZ¨š weP¶Y Avi cwikgx| wZwb A¨vwi÷U‡ji mij KvVv‡gvi mv‡_ Ro‡Z _v‡Kb GwcmvB‡K‡ji ci GwcmvB‡Kj| U‡jgx †`L‡jb cvß mij KvVv‡gv P›` Avi m‡hi MwZc_‡K †ek fv‡jvfv‡e e¨vL¨v Ki‡Z cv‡i, wKš Mn¸‡jvi cðvr MwZ BZ¨vw` we`¨gvb KvVv‡gv Øviv e¨vL¨v Kiv m¤¢e bq| GRb¨ wZwb fve‡jb cw_ex †MvjvKvi Ges Zv we‡ki †K‡›` Aew¯Z hv e¯Z APj Ges MwZnxb|

Ggb GKRb MxK †R¨vwZweÁvbx wQ‡jb A¨vwi÷vKvm (wL.c 310-230)| wZwb mec_g cw_ex‡K GB we‡ki †K›` †_‡K mwi‡q w`‡q ej‡jb GB we‡ki †K›`we›` cw_ex bq, mh| mh‡Kw›`K gZev‡`i c_g ce³v wn‡m‡e †R¨vwZweÁvb Zv‡K ¯§iY K‡i hv‡e wPiKvj| Z‡e cwiZv‡ci welq †KD Zvi K_v MnY K‡iwb †m mgq| A¨vwi÷U‡ji wekKvVv‡gv †h fj Zv Av‡¯ Av‡¯ †R¨vwZweÁvbxiv eS‡Z _v‡Kb|

U‡jgxi fj wekKvVv‡gv gvbl †g‡b wb‡qwQj PZ`k kZvwã chš| A_vr †cvwjk weÁvbx wb‡KvjvB †KvcviwbK ev wb‡Kvjvm †KvcviwbKvm (1473-1543) Rb¥ Mn‡Yi AvM chš| GB m`xNKvj wQj AÜKv‡ii ivRZ| AÜKvi, e×, kvmiæ×Ki cwi‡e‡k gvbl †e‡P‡Q wb`vi“Y K‡ó| GB m`xN mg‡q KZ gvbl jvwÃZ n‡q‡Q fj aviYv‡K cwZev` Ki‡Z wM‡q Zvi wnmve †K iv‡L?

4

†KvcviwbKvm cw_ex‡K mwi‡q w`‡jb RM‡Zi †K›` †_‡K| KviY wZwb †`L‡jb U‡jgxi wekwPÎ †_‡K hw` cw_ex‡K mwi‡h †m RvqMvq mh‡K ¯vcb Kiv hvq Zvn‡j A‡bK mgm¨vi mnR mgvavb n‡q hvq| mv‡_ mv‡_ Av‡jvi gL †`Lj mh‡Kw›`K (Helio Centric) gZev`| hw`I A¨vwi÷vKvm †ek Av‡M †m aviYv w`‡qwQ‡jb|

†KvcviwbKvm 1543 mv‡j wjL‡jb `de Revolution

bus Orbium Celestum' bv‡g GKUv Mš| MšwU AvKvkgÊ‡ji †MvjK mg‡ni c`w¶Y msµvšÍ welqK| cKZc‡¶ MšwU †jLv nq 1530 mv‡j| cKvk Ki‡Z †`wi n‡qwQj| KviY wZwb fq †c‡qwQ‡jb cPÊ iK‡gi cwZwµqvi, we‡kl K‡i A¨wi÷Uj I U‡jgxi AÜ Abmvix‡`i KvQ †_‡K| Z‡e Kw_Z Av‡Q wZwb gZ¨kh¨vq MšwU nv‡Z †c‡qwQ‡jb wKš co‡Z cv‡ib wb| Kx wQj MšwU‡Z ? MšwU‡Z wZwb I m‡hi mv‡c‡¶ Mn¸‡jv Ae¯vb m¯úóiƒ‡c wPwýZ K‡i w`‡jb| wZwb †`Lv‡jb mh GB we‡ki †K›`we›`; Avi Mn¸‡jv ci ci †Mvj‡Ki b¨vq N‡i hv‡”Q wb‡R‡`i K¶c‡_| GQvovI wZwb ej‡jb, Avgv‡`i †_‡K mh hZ `‡i, Zvi †P‡q †Xi `‡i †Mvj‡Ki Ae¯vb|

†KvcvwbKvm MšwU wj‡LwQ‡jb j¨vwUb fvlvq| wKš j¨vwUb fvlv ZLbI memvavi‡Yi fvlv n‡q I‡Vwb| G Kvi‡Y mvaviY gvbl MšwUi ggv_ †evSv †_‡K ewÂZ wQj `xN w`b| Z‡e Áv‡bi RM‡Z we‡kl K‡i †R¨wZweÁv‡bi mxgvnxb ÁvbfvÊv‡i wZwb †h ˆecwjK Aba¨vb †i‡L wM‡qwQ‡jb Zv Ô†KvcvwbKvm weceÕ bv‡g cwiwPZ|

Ab¨w`‡K †R¨wZweÁv‡bi cix¶Y I ch‡e¶‡Yi RM‡Z Zvrchgq Ae`vb †i‡LwQ‡jb †Wwbk †R¨wZweÁvbx UvB‡Kv ev‡n (1546 - 1601)| ev‡n wQ‡jb U‡jgx cšx| e¯Zt U‡jgxi wek KvVv‡gv‡K ch‡e¶‡Yi `p wfwË‡Z ¯vc‡bi j‡¶¨ Mn-Zvivi BZ¨vw`i MwZwewai Ici wecj Z_¨ msMn K‡iwQ‡jb| †Wbgv‡Ki ivRvi A_vbK‡j¨ nwfb Øx‡c cwZwôZ ev‡ni gvbgw›`iwU n‡q D‡VwQj †R¨wZweÁvb PPvi †kô †K›`we›`| wZwb U‡jgxcšx n‡jI U‡jgxi g‡W‡j wKwÂr cwieZb Av‡bb| Zvi g‡Z mh Avi P›`B †Kej cw_exi Pvi w`‡K †Nv‡i, Ab¨ Mniv m‡hi Pviw`‡K AveZb K‡i| A_vr Gme Mn †hb wQj m‡hi DcMn| Giv Aek¨ AcZ¨¶fv‡e cw_exi Pviw`‡K †Nv‡i Ñ †h‡nZ mh ¯qs cw_ex‡K c`w¶Y K‡i _v‡K eQ‡i GKevi| UvB‡Kvi GB gvbgw›`‡i KvR K‡iwQ‡jb Rvgvwbi †R¨wZweÁvbx Rb †KUjvi (1571-1630)| ev‡n †cjvi‡K we‡klfv‡e M‡elYv Ki‡Z e‡jwQ‡jb Zvi msMnxZ Z‡_¨i wfwË‡Z U‡jgxi wek KvVv‡gv‡K cix¶‡Yi wfwË‡Z `vo Kiv‡Z| wKš BwZnv‡mi cwinvm †Kcjvi wVK D‡ëvwU mvab Ki‡jb| wZwb †`Lv‡jb †h ch‡e¶Yjä Z_¨vw` f‡Kw›`K RM‡Zi PvB‡Z †KvcvwbKv‡mi mh‡Kw›`K g‡Wj‡KB mg_b †`q| wZwb Avwe®‹vi Ki‡jb MnMwZ msµvšÍ wZbwU wbqg| ejv nj (1) m‡hi Pviw`‡K Mn¸‡jvi K¶c_ eËvKvi bq, eis DceËv‡Kv‡i (elliptical) hvi GKwU †dvKvm we›`‡Z m‡hi Ae¯vb; (2) Mn I m‡hi g‡a¨ ms‡hvMKvix mij †iLvwU mgvb mg‡q mgvb c_ AwZµg K‡i; (3) †Kvb M‡ni m‡hi Pviw`‡K c`w¶Y Kv‡ji (T) eM, mh †_‡K∝MnwUi Mo `i‡Zi (R) Nbd‡ji mgvbcvwZK [T2 R3] | GQvovI †Kcjvi cw_ex c‡ô mg‡` I DcKjeZx b`xmg‡n †Rvqvi fvUvi e¨vL¨v †`b cw_ex c‡ôi Ici P‡›`i AvKl‡Yi wfwË‡Z|

†R¨wZweÁv‡bi cix¶Y I ch‡e¶‡Yi RM‡Z Zvrchgq Ae`vb †i‡LwQ‡jb †Wwbk †R¨wZweÁvbx UvB‡Kv ev‡n (1546 - 1601)| ev‡n wQ‡jb U‡jgx cšx| e¯Zt U‡jgxi wek KvVv‡gv‡K ch‡e¶‡Yi `p wfwË‡Z ¯vc‡bi j‡¶¨ Mn-Zvivi BZ¨vw`i MwZwewai Ici wecj Z_¨ msMn K‡iwQ‡jb| †Wbgv‡Ki ivRvi A_vbK‡j¨ nwfb Øx‡c cwZwôZ ev‡ni gvbgw›`iwU n‡q D‡VwQj †R¨wZweÁvb PPvi †kô †K›`we›`| wZwb U‡jgxcšx n‡jI U‡jgxi g‡W‡j wKwÂr cwieZb Av‡bb| Zvi g‡Z mh Avi P›`B †Kej cw_exi Pvi w`‡K †Nv‡i, Ab¨ Mniv m‡hi Pviw`‡K AveZb K‡i| A_vr Gme Mn †hb wQj m‡hi DcMn|

5

GiB c_ a‡i AvwefZ n‡jb AvavwbK weÁv‡bi c_ c`kK cix¶Y I ZvwËK c`v_we` Ges †R¨vwZwweÁvbx M¨vwjwjI M¨vwjwj (1564 -1641)| Avwe®‹vi Ki‡jb `iex¶Y hš Avi Gi mvnv‡h¨ AviI Abc•Lfv‡e wZwb Mn‡`i MwZwewa wb‡q Z_¨ msMn Ki‡jb| ïµM‡ni Ae¯’vb I Zvi Ae¯’v, kwbMn I Gi ejq wb‡q bZb Z_¨ Ges en¯úwZi PviwU DcM‡ni bZb mÜvb w`‡jb| Avwe®‹vi Ki‡jb †mŠiKj¼| cix¶‡Yi mvnv‡h¨ Avwe®‹vi Ki‡jb MwZ weÁv‡bi mwZKvKv‡i mÎmgn, Avwe®‹vi Ki‡jb †`vj‡Ki MwZmÎ| m‡evcwi Zvi †R¨wZ‰ew`¨K M‡elYv †Kcjv‡ii wbqg I †KvcvivwbKv‡mi †mŠiRM‡Zi KvVv‡gv‡K `p mg_b w`j| Avi GLv‡bB Ø›Ø †`Lv w`j Pv‡Pi mv‡_ M¨vwjwjIi g‡Zi| e× eq‡m wZwb `wÊZ n‡jb, Aei“× Mne›`x K‡i ivLv nj †m mg‡qi †kô weÁvb mvaK‡K| Zvi mKj iPbv‡K PvP wbwl× †NvlYv Kij| Zv‡K w`‡q ¯xKvi Kiv‡bv nj wZwb †mŠi‡K›`xK †h Z‡Ëi K_v e‡jwQ‡jb Zv Ôgnvfj, Pv‡Pi K_vB mZ¨, †Kbbv Zv Ck‡ii evYx|Õ

GB M¨vwjwjIi c_ a‡iB Gj AvavwbK weÁvb, Avi Zvi Pig weKvk NUj K‡qKÕk eQ‡ii g‡a¨B| †mc_ Pv‡Pi Aei“× c_ bq, M¨vwjwjIi Av‡jvK`xß c_ -†m c_ weÁv‡bi c_, hw³i c_, we‡kl‡Yi c_| †m Avi GK Kvwnbx, we¯§‡q Avi PgrKvwi‡Z Acif c †mKv‡ji ifcK_v Avi KíKvwnbx‡KI nvi gvbvq| Zv‡`i Kv‡Ri ga¨ w`‡qB Avwe®KZ nj ARvbv gnvwe‡ki bvbv K_v, Avi Rvbv †Mj gnvwe‡ki DrcwËi Avmj inm¨ - gnv we‡ùviY ev weM e¨vs|

---

wm×v_ ksKi †RvqvÏvi,
mnKvix Aa¨vcK, `kb wefvM,
miKvix †K. wm. K‡jR, wSbvB`n|

mnvqK Mš

1. F‡M`-mswnZv t Abevi` i‡gk P›` `Ë
2. Dcwbl` t AZj P›` †mb, mZxbv_ ZË flY, g‡nk P›` †Nvl
3. Kv‡ji msw¶ß BwZnvm t w÷‡db We nwKs
4. enr we‡ùviY †_‡K Kò MneŸi t (fvlvši: kÎævRr `vm¸ß, evDj gb cKvkb; 1993)
Kò MnŸe, wkï gnvwek I Ab¨vb¨ iPbv t w÷‡db We nwKs (fvlvši kÎ“wRr `vm¸ß, evDj gb cKvkb; 1995)
5. AvBRvK Avwmgf (Abevi`: cjvk eiY cvj, †kLi ¸n, Abóc cKvkbx 1997)
6. gvbe RwwZi Rxeb, cw_ex I eþv‡Êi Ð mÎcv‡Ziv Kvwnbx w` dv÷ w_ wgwbUm t wó‡db IqvBb evM (Abevi`: †gv: bi †mvjvqgvb, mgv‡ek, 2000)
7. gvbl I gnvwek t wkwki Kgvi fÆvPvh, mgq cKvkb, 2004
8. Av‡jv nv‡Z Pwjqv‡Q Avav‡ii hvÎx t AwfwRr ivq, A¼i cKvkbx, 2005
9. AvBb÷vBb Av‡cw¶KZv I gnvwek t Wvt †R¨vwZgq PÆcva¨vq, mvwnZ¨ kx KwjKvZv, 1993
10. c`v_ we`¨vi weeZb t AvjevU AvBb÷vBb, wjI‡cvì Bb‡dì (Abevi`. kÎ“wRr `vm¸ß, evDj gb cKvkb)
11. Av‡c¶ev‡`i A Av K L t evUvÊ iv‡mj (Abevi`, kÎ“wRr `vm¸ß, evDj gb cKvkb)
12. A History of Plilosophy : Frank Thilly (Central Publishing House, Allahabad, 1992)
13. A Critical History of Western Philosophy (Edited by D.J.O. Connor), The Free press, New York.

* ce‡Ü Av‡jvP¨ welq¸‡jv bZb bq, eû cvV‡KiB nq‡Zv Rvbv| Ze ceÜwU cKvwkZ n‡jv G Kvi‡Y †h A‡bK Z_¨vejx GK‡Î cvIqv wKš mnR bq| mvaviY cvV‡Ki Kv‡Q wbðq GwU AvKlYxq n‡e |

Rw½‡`i AvZ¥NvZx †evgv nvgjv Avi fvegwZi †lvjKjv[1]

AwfwRr ivq

eZgvb evsjv‡`‡k †gŠjev‡`i Ae¯'vb wK? G ck Z‡jB Av‡jvPbvi mÎcvZ Kiv †h‡Z cv‡i evsjv fvB Avi Zvi kvqL‡K dvwm‡Z Swj‡qB wKsev Dw`Pxi mvs¯‹…wZK Abô¨v‡b †gxjev`x‡`i Avµg‡Yi wkKvi gy³‡hv×v Rvm` †bZv Awi‡di nZ¨vi wePv‡ii mgwß‡Z A_ev 21†k AvM÷ AvIqvgx jx‡Mi Rbmfvq cKZ nvgjvKvix †gŠjev`x‡`i wei“‡× PvRkxU w`‡qB †gŠjev`x‡`i †Mvov †K‡U †`qv m¤e n‡q‡Q? nq wb| Zvi cgvY ZËveavqK miKvi KZK c¯'weZ bvix Dbqb bxwZgvjv‡K †K›` K‡i †gvjv‡`i cv_i-BUcvU‡Kj †Qvivmn jvwV wb‡q mvi‡v‡`‡k µgvMZ we‡¶vf wgwQ‡ji mfv mvgwZi mgv‡ek| miKv‡ii †eZbfK KgPvix n‡qI evqZj †gvKii‡gi fvicvß LwZ‡ei †bZ‡Z Kx fv‡e Bgv‡RwÝi Aax‡b cwZev` msNwUZ nj? GB †gŠjev‡`i Avùvj‡b miKvi wcQ n‡U †NvlYv w`‡jb †h Bmjvg ev kwiqZ we‡ivax †Kvb wKQ bxwZgvjvq †bB, Ges Zv cix¶v wbix¶v Kivi `vwqZ w`‡jb †Lv` Av‡›`vjbKvix †bZv evqZj †gvKvii‡gi LwZ‡ei †bZ‡Z MwVZ †gŠjev`x KwgwU‡K| †Kvb †Kvb †gŠjev`x ceÜ iPbv K‡i Rvwb‡q w`‡jb †h, †h‡nZ Avgv‡`i msweav‡bi kx‡l ÔwemwgjvnwniingvbwiingÕ †jLv Ges Avgv‡`i ivóag Bmjvg ZvB msweav‡b †gŠwjK AwaKvi m¤‡Ü hvB †jLv _vK bv †Kb, evsjv‡`k GKwU KvhZ Bmjvwg I gmwjg ivó| mZivs evsjv‡`‡k kwiqr, †Kvivb mbvn we‡ivax †Kvb AvBb cYqb Kiv Pj‡e bv| KwgwU bvix bxwZgvjvq Awe®‹vi Ki‡jb †Kvivb I kwiqZ we‡ivax A‡bK¸‡jv msNwlK Dcv`vb| mcvwik Ki‡jb K‡qK`dv wb‡`kvejx| †gŠjev`x‡`i RqRqKvi i“L‡e †K ? †lvjKjv cY nj|

†lvjKjv Aek¨ cY n‡q‡Q A‡bKw`b Av‡MB AšZt †`‡ki ÔfvegwZÕi cwi‡cw¶‡Z, hLb K‡qK eQi Av‡M evsjv fvB‡qi Bmjvgx R½x †meKiv c¯wZ wb‡q Swwc‡q c‡owQj wbixn RbM‡Yi Ici Zv‡`i mk¯ †Pnviv wb‡q| fve eve †Zv Av‡MB wM‡qwQ‡jb, ÔgwZÕ gvgvI hvB hvB KiwQ‡jb| wKQKvj Av‡M †`‡ki cvq me KÔwU †Rjvq †R.Gg.we. evwnbxi GK‡hv‡M †evgv gnovi Ôgvgwj Pvc‡iiÕ ci ciB Abgvb Kiv nw”Qj Gevi mvg‡b eo †Kv‡bv wec` Avm‡Q| eS‡Z cviwQjvg †h, mvg‡bi wec`Uv †Kej gnov Avi wjd‡jU wewji g‡Zv Ôgvgwj Pvc‡iÕ mxgve× iB‡e bv| gvÎ w`b K‡q‡Ki e¨eav‡b `ÔRb wePviK nZ¨v Avi Zvici MvRxci Avi PÆMvg Av`vj‡Z ÔeRM R½x‡`iÕ AvZ¥NvZx nvgjvi ci AvR Avi †eva nq Kv‡iv m‡›`n _vKvi K_v bq †h evsjv‡`k †gŠjev`xi Avkq¯j cwiK¯vb Avi Zvwjevb‡`i AvdMvwb¯v‡bi g‡Zv cY¨fwg‡Z cwiYZ n‡q †M‡Q; N‡U †M‡Q gwZ gvgvÔi mwjj mgvwa e‡½vcmvM‡i |

wÎk j¶ kn‡`i i‡³ AwRZ Ô†mK¨jviÕ Avi ÔMYZvwšKÕ e‡j Kw_Z evsjv‡`‡ki ¯vaxbZv cvwßi †PŠwÎk eQi †c‡iv‡Z bv †c‡iv‡ZB ¶gZvwj á AcwiYvg`kx ivRbxwZwe`‡`i nv‡Z wK Ki“Y, ggvwšK cwiYwZ| evsjv‡`‡k msL¨vjN‡`i Dci AZ¨vPvi, cMwZkxj †jLK mvwnwZ¨K‡`i Dci wbcxob, †gŠjev`x‡`i AvMvmb I Gi µgew× Ñ G ¸‡jv wb‡q †Zv ck wQjB, K‡qK eQi Av‡M Lv‡j`v wewei miKv‡ii Avg‡j ÔmBmvBW †ew¤sÕ Gi †Z‡Zv ¯v`I Avgv‡`i MnY Ki‡Z n‡qwQj, hv Avgv‡`i ms¯wZ‡Z Av‡M KLbI wQ‡jv bv| mZ¨B Ôeo we¯§q jv‡MÕ| W. ûgvqb AvRv‡`i gZB ¯M‡Zvw³ Ki‡Z nq Ñ ÔAvgiv wK GB evsjv‡`k †P‡qwQjvg?Õ

hLb Avgiv ewm g‡LvgvL, Avgv‡`i `kwU AvOj
ürwc‡Êi g‡Zv Kvc‡Z _v‡K
`kwU AvO‡j, Avgv‡`i †Vv‡Ui †Mvjvc
wf‡R I‡V Avi ³ wkwk‡i,
hLb Avgiv Avðh AvO‡j Rwj,
hLb AvgivB ci¯ú‡ii ¯vaxb ¯‡`k,
ZLb f‡jI KL‡bv Avgv‡K Zwg evOjv‡`‡ki K_v
wR‡Ám K‡iv bv;
Awg Zv gn‡ZI mn¨ Ki‡Z cwi bv,
- Zvi A‡bK KviY i‡q‡Q|

†Zvgv‡K wgbwZ Kwi KL‡bv Avgv‡K Zwg
evOjv‡`‡ki K_v Z‡j Kó w`‡qv bv|
Rvb‡Z †P‡qv bv Zwg bóåó Qvàv‡bv nvRvi
eMgvB‡ji K_v, Zvi ivRbwwZ,
A_bxwZ, ag, cvc, wg_¨vPvi, cv‡j cv‡j gbl¨gÊwj,
Rxebhvcb, nZ¨v, alY,
ga¨h‡Mi w`‡K A‡Üi g‡Zvb hvÎv m¤ú‡K ck KÔ‡i
Avgv‡K cxob †Kv‡iv bv;
Awg Zv gn‡ZI mn¨ Ki‡Z cwi bv,
- Zvi A‡bK KviY i‡q‡Q| ...

A_P evsjv‡`‡ki GB A‡avMgb (A‡avMgb Qvov Avi wKB ejv hvq G‡K?) †h †evSv hw”Q‡jv bv Zv †Zv bq| Avjv gZ hv wQ‡jv Zv Le ¯úóB| Ggb †Zv bq †h PÆMvg Avi MvRxc‡ii GB †evgv nvgjvi Av‡M mšv‡mi avivwU ¯úó wQ‡jv bv| †evSv Avm‡j hw”Qj A‡bK Av‡M †_‡KB| cvPxb fvi‡Zi gvb Fwliv bwwK fZ-fwel¨‡Zi bvbv NUbv mwVKfv‡e Abgv‡bi bvbv wKwm‡gi iv¯v †ei K‡iwQ‡jb| †hgb, †avqv †`‡L AwM-c¾j‡bi Abgvb, Mf †`‡L AZxZ ˆg_‡bi Abgvb, AvR‡Ki mci“ó exR †`‡L fwel¨‡Zi djevb e‡¶i Abgvb .... BZ¨wv`| G ai‡bi bvbv Abgv‡bi D`vniY cvIqv hvq cvPxb ÔPiK mswnZvÕq| gvb-Fwliv †KD Ašhvgx wQ‡jb bv| Zviv mgKvjxb mv`vgvUv NUbv †md wbweofv‡e ch‡e¶Y K‡iwQ‡jb Avi NUbvgvjv‡K G‡Ki c‡i GK mvwR‡qwQ‡jb BwZnv‡mi cwiµgvq| G¸‡jv Ki‡Z i‡KU mv‡qwÝ÷ n‡Z nq bv, AvBb÷vB‡bi g‡Zv weij cwZfvi `iKvi nq bv, hv jv‡M Zv LeB mvaviYÑK‡ivwUi wb‡P ami e‡Yi c`v_UK hv‡K PjwZ K_vq Avgiv ewj ÔwNjÕ Avi GKULvwb ÔKgb †mÝ ev mvaviY ÁvbÕ| I `‡UviB eo Afve wQj Lv‡j`v-wbRvgxi Rvgvbvq bB‡j †gŠjev‡`i †avqv †Zv ïa bq, G‡Kev‡i c¾wjZ Av¸b †`‡LI wK †KD ÔgWv‡iU gmwjg iv‡óiÕ ZKgv G‡U m‡L w`ev¯c †`L‡Z _v‡K eQ‡ii ci eQi? Avi †gŠjev‡`i exR ïa bq, evo-evoš e¶‡K †KD gixwPKv †f‡e fj K‡i?

†mB 1999 mv‡ji 6B gvP D`xPxi Mv‡bi Abôv‡b †evgv nvgjvq gviv †Mj 10 Rb Avi AvnZ n‡jv kÔL‡bK †jvK Avi Zvi ciciB hLb wmwcwei mfvq †evgv nvgjv nj ZLbB Av¸‡bi AvP †Ui cvIqv wM‡qwQ‡jv| Gi Av‡M 1999 mv‡j 16B †de“qvwi Zwi‡L Kwóqvi †`ŠjZci _vbvi Kwj`vmci cv_wgK ¯‹‡ji gq`v‡b Rvm‡`i Rbmfvq mšvmx‡`i evkdvqv‡i Rvm` †bZv gw³‡hv×v KvRx Av‡id mfv¯‡jB wbnZ nb| m¤cwZ nvB‡Kv‡Ui GK iv‡q 9Rb mšvmxi gZ¨`Ê envj †i‡L‡Q (mgKvj 6/08/08)| †evSv hw”Q‡jv †h, †ivcb Kiv n‡q †M‡Q wele‡¶i PviwU, GLb ïa dj‡bi A‡c¶v|

Gj 2001 Gi 14B Gwcj - cqjv ˆekvL| igbv eUg‡ji Ô‡e-kwiqwZÕ Mvb evRbvi Abôvb‡K †e‡Q †bIqv nj †gŠjev‡`i Avµg‡Yi cieZx wbkvbv wn‡m‡e| †mLv‡bI gviv †Mj `k Rb| GKRb AcivaxI aiv coj bv| GB avivwU‡K G‡Kev‡i cwZôwbK i¦c †`qv nj 2001 mv‡ji mvaviY wbevP‡bvËi †RvU miKvi ¶gZvq Avmvi ci †_‡KÑhLb msL¨vjN‡`i Dci wbwePv‡i AZ¨vPvi wbcxob ïi“ nj Avi Ae¨vnZ avivq Pj‡Z _vKj mviv 2002 mvj Aewa| Avm‡j ïagvÎ ÔAZ¨vPviÕ Avi ÔwbcxobÕ ej‡j †eva nq fqvenZvi gvÎvUv †evSv hv‡e bv| wbevP‡bi cieZx K‡qKgv‡m wVK wK n‡qwQj, Zv †evSv hv‡e MvwWqv‡b cKvwkZ Rb fvB`v‡ji `Rape and torture empties the villages' (July 21, 2003) GKwU ceÜ c‡o wb‡jB| ceÜwU‡Z AZ¨š gg¯úkxfvlvq eYbv Kiv n‡q‡Q cwYgv ivYxi g‡Zv nZfvM¨‡`i Dci †m mgq wK iKgfv‡e MYal‡Yi w÷g‡ivjvi Pvjv‡bv n‡qwQ‡jv| ïagvÎ cwYgv ivYxB GKgvÎ wkKvi bb, fvB`v‡ji g‡Z wbewP‡bvËi wZb gv‡m WRb‡K WRb msL¨vjN m¤ú`v‡qi gvbl‡K nZ¨v Kiv n‡q‡Q, AšZt GK nvRvi gwnjv‡K alY Kiv n‡q‡Q Avi K‡qK nvRvi †jv‡Ki Rwg-Rgv †K‡o †bIqv n‡q‡Q| G ai‡bi wi‡cvU ïa MwWqv‡b ev wn›`¯vb UvBg‡m bq, cvkvcvwk cKwkZ n‡qwQj †WBwj ÷vi, c_g Av‡jv, msev`, RbKÉ, †fv‡ii KvMR mn †`‡ki mKj kxl¯vbxq cwÎKv¸‡jv‡Z| GgbwK †gŠjev`x Avi miKvi mgw_Z cwÎKv BbwKjve Avi msMvgI G‡Kev‡i ev` hvqwb| g³-gbvi (www.mukto-mona.com) XvKv wbevmx m`m¨iv cMwZkxj ew×Rex‡`i wb‡q ÔbvMwiK AwaKvi msi¶Y I mv¤ú`vwqKZv cwZ‡iva KwgwUÕi e¨vbv‡i †fvjv †Rjvq Ab`vcmv` bv‡gi GKwU Mv‡g m‡iRwg‡b ch‡e¶Y Ki‡Z wM‡qwQ‡jv| Z‡e ch‡e¶YB ïa D‡Ïk¨ wQ‡jv bv, †m mv‡_ KgmwP †`Iqv n‡qwQ‡jv hviv mv¤ú`vwqK wbcxo‡bi wkKvi n‡q‡Q Zv‡`i Aw_K I gvbwmKfv‡e mnvqZv c`vb Kiv| Zv‡`i cvVv‡bv cwZ‡e`‡b †m mg‡qi †h Qwe D‡V G‡m‡Q Zv mwZ¨B gg¯úkx| Avgv‡`i mn‡hvMx cwZôvb Awmd mv‡jnÕi †bZ‡Z cwiPvwjZ Ô`wócvZÕ †m mgq Zvrchgq fwgKv †i‡LwQj| g³gbvq cKwkZ Wt ARq iv‡qi `Trip To Bhola: Ananda Prasad Cries in Silence & Anguish' wk‡ivbv‡gi cwZ‡e`‡b ejv n‡q‡Q Ab`vcmv` Mv‡g NUbvi fqvenZv GgbwK GKvË‡ii w`b¸wj‡KI nvi gvbvq :

`The story is harrowing as is gradually revealed to us by those who went through these horror continued for two days. They recalled that even in the worst days of 1971 when Pakistani soldiers were committing sin against Bengali population number of enmasse raping was very limited compared to what happened in Ananda Prasad.'

Giv MVb K‡iwQ‡jb ÔMYZ`š¿ KwgkbÕ Ges cKvk K‡i‡Qb †mB mgq (2002) GK Z_¨wbô mvnmx cwZ‡e`b| bvbv NUbv-`NUbvq †cvo LvIqv AwfÁR‡biv ZLbB ejwQ‡jb, †`‡k GKUv bqv †gi“KiY ïi“ n‡q‡Q| g³-gbvi wKQ mvnmx m`m¨ wewfb †dvivg Avi Ab-jvBb cÎ-cwÎKvq Av‡iKU GwM‡q wM‡q †m mgq ej‡Z ïi“ K‡iwQ‡jb Ñ ÔAvm‡j G AvjvgZ Le cwi®vi; †`k Avm‡j ÔZwjewbR‡giÕ w`‡K hv‡”Q| †`kUv‡K Avevi cwK¯vb evbv‡bvi cvhZviv ïi“ n‡q †M‡Q|Õ Avgv‡`i A‡b‡KB †m mgq B›Uvi‡b‡Ui wewfb cÎ-cwÎKvq G ¸i“ZcY welqwU wb‡q †jLv‡jwL ïi“ K‡iwQ‡jb m½Z Kvi‡YB| wKš wjL‡j wK n‡e, miKvi ZLb Ô†`k‡cwgKÕ ÔDevi GwjmÕ †m‡R e‡m Av‡Q| miKvi c¶ †_‡K e³e¨ †`qv nj GB e‡j †h †`‡ki evB‡i GKwU Ôevsjv‡`k we‡ivax KPµx gnjÕ †`‡ki fvegwZ ¶Y Kivi Ac‡Póvq wjß n‡q‡Q| †m mgqKvi cavbgšx †eMg Lv‡j`v wewe RbMY‡K G wel‡q m‡PZb _vKvi civgk w`‡q †ek wKQ Rvjvgqx fvlYI w`‡qwQ‡jb| iwU‡q †`qv nj hviv †`‡ki fvegwZ ¶Y Kivi Ac‡Póvq wjß Av‡Q Zviv nq fvi‡Zi ÔiÕ‡qi, bq‡Zv BmvB‡ji Ô‡gvmv‡`iÕ Avi bv nq Av‡gwiKvi wm.AvB.†qi G‡R›U!| Avi ivRv hZ bv e‡j cwil` e‡j Zvi kZ¸Y| Zv n‡e bvB ev †Kb, evsjv‡`‡k memgq Pjvi †P‡q ZvIqv Mig _v‡K †evk, Avi _v‡K m‡hi †P‡q ewj Mig! weGbwcÕi eo eo gv_v¸‡jv e¨wi÷vi gI`` An‡g`, e¨v bv û`v, msL¨vjN Zv‡e`vi M‡qki ivq cgL‡`i Ici Ômgnvb `wqZÕ AwcZ n‡jv Kx fv‡e †`k‡`vnx‡`i ZwjKv ˆZwi K‡i †`‡ki üZ fvegwZ D×vi Kiv hvq| GgbwK ÔgWv‡iU gmwjgÕ weGbwc gšx mvBdi ingvbI msL¨vjN‡`i Dci wbcxo‡bi NUbvmgn‡K m¤úY A¯xKvi K‡i †mmgq e‡jwQ‡jb t

ÔGKwU ciwRZ `j, Z_vKw_Z ew×Rxexiv mv¤ú`vwqKZv mn wewfb Bm¨‡Z nBPB Ki‡QÕ| (``wbK msev`, 27 b‡f¤i, 2001)

GK Kv‡ji fvmvbx f³ gvbvb fBqvI GKB m‡i †M‡q DV‡jb:

ÔGKwU gnj msL¨vjN‡`i wb‡q †h †bvsiv ivRbxwZ Ki‡Z †P‡q‡Q RbMY Zv cZ¨vL¨vb K‡i‡Q|Õ (28 wW‡m¤i, 2001)

G‡`i cvkvcvwk dinv` gRnv‡ii g‡Zv GK‡kYxi Ô†cvlv ew×RxexÕiv (Avm‡j QÙ‡ekx fviZ I wn›` we‡ivax) †Zv wQ‡jbB, Rj †Nvjv Ki‡Z| gRnvi GK cwZwôZ ˆ`wb‡K Ôevsjv‡`‡ki Rb¨ Lvivc LeiÕ bv‡g GKwU ce‡Ü ejv ïi“ Ki‡jb, msL¨vjN m¤ú`v‡qi Dci wbhvZb bq, evsjv‡`‡ki Rb¨ Avmj Lvivc Lei n‡jv †`‡ki evB‡i wKQ gn‡ji †`‡ki mbvg ¶Y Kivi Ac‡Póv! Avi h_vixwZ wZwb GB Ac‡Póvi †cQ‡b fviZxq bxj b·v Awe®vi K‡i †d‡jwQ‡jb Ñ Avi GB gnZx Awe®v‡ii Rb¨ ZLbB Zv‡K kwši †bv‡ej ci¯vi †`qv DwPZ nZ| Avd‡kvl|

AvšRwZK we‡kI ZZw`‡b †gŠjev`, Rw½ev` Avi mv¤ú`vwqKZvi _vev emv‡Z ïi“ K‡i w`‡q‡Q c‡ivgvÎvq| †Lv` Av‡gwiKvq N‡U †M‡Q ¯§iYKv‡ji fqven NUbv Ñ bvBb-B‡j‡fb, 2001 mv‡j| fvi‡Zi ¸Ri‡UI N‡U‡Q ¯§iYKv‡ji fqven `v½v| Avgv‡`i †`‡ki ¯c-wejvmxiv Avcb g‡b w`ev¯‡c gk¸j wQ‡jb G †f‡e †h Avgv‡`i †`kUv n‡”Q Ô¯ccixÕ Ñ m¤úxwZi †`k, Avgiv nw”Q †`eZj¨ ÔgWv‡iU gmwjgÕ RwZ, Avgv‡`i †`‡k `v½v-d¨vmv`-wRnv`x †ewk¤s KLbI n‡e bv| wKš ¯c wejvmx‡`i ¯c-m‡L c_g e¨vNvZ NUj hLb ewwUj wjbUvi bv‡gi GK mvsevw`‡Ki †jLv `Bangladesh: A Cocoon of Terror' bv‡gi GKwU ceÜ dvi B÷vb B‡KvbwgK wiwfD Rvbv‡j cKwkZ nj 2002 mv‡ji Gwcj gv‡mi 4 ZwiL| †jLK Zvi ce‡Ü Le ¯úó K‡iB e‡jwQ‡jb ÔAvjvgZ hv †`LwQ Zv‡Z †Zv g‡b n‡”Q †mK¨jvi Avi gWv‡iU kw³i Ae¯v †`‡k wecb| agvÜ mv¤ú`vwqK kw³‡K hw` GLbB k³ nv‡Z `gb bv Kiv hvq †Zv †`‡ki fwel¨r mZ¨B AÜKviÕ| G K_vq †Kv_vq miKv‡ii UbK bo‡e Zv bh, miKvix Avgjv †_‡K ïi“ K‡i KjgevR ew×Rxex chš· mevB Swc‡q co‡jb wjbUv‡ii Dci| †`‡ki mgm¨v wb‡q wePwjZ bv n‡q eK wPwZ‡q `wo‡q co‡jb wjbUv‡ii PwiÎ nb‡b Ñ wbðqB e¨vUv wm.AvB.Gi G‡R›U, nj` mvsevw`KZv K‡i, evsjv‡`k-we‡Øl x, Z_¨ mšvmx BZ¨vw` BZ¨vw`| evsjv‡`‡ki ÔfvegwZÕ i¶vKvixi IB ZwjKvq GgbwK †WBwj ÷v‡ii gvndR Avbvg †_‡K ïi“ K‡i ÔwbD GRÕ Gi Avi GK KjvgevR mvsevw`K cqvZ Gbv‡qZjvn Lvb mK‡jB wQ‡jb| GKB NUbvi cbivewË †`L‡Z †cjvg hLb G‡j · †cixi Z_vKw_Z Ôevsjv‡`k we‡ivaxÕ ceÜ `Deadly Cargo' cKwkZ n‡qwQj wbDBqK UvBg‡m Ñ 2002 mv‡ji A‡±vei gv‡mi 21 ZwwiL| fxgMR‡b ivR%bwZK we‡klK ew×Rxweiv Swwc‡q co‡jb AviI GKevi †`‡ki ÔB‡gRÕ i¶vq| e¨wZµg wQ‡jb Gw`K Iw`K Qwo‡q _vKv Av‡e` Lvb-gšvmxi gvg‡biv, W. ARq ivq, W. gkviid †nv‡mb (A_bxwZwe`), Aa¨vcK wRj·i ingvb, W. Awbm¾vgv‡bi gZ mvnmx ew×Rxexiv, gd¯‡ji AK‡Zvfq-RxebevRx ivLv mvsevw`K eÜiv, Avi B›Uvi‡b‡Ui wKQ g³-gbv †jLKiv| Awg †m mgq g³-gbvq Ôhw³i Av‡jvq †`‡ki fvegwZ Ges †`k‡cgÕ bv‡gi GKwU ceÜ wj‡LwQjvg evsjvq| †m ce‡Ü Awg Z‡j a‡iwQjvg †`k‡c‡gi †hŠw³K msÁv| e‡jwQjvg, †`k gv‡b †`‡ki gwU bq, †`k‡cg gv‡b KLbI †`‡ki gwUi cwZ ev cvYnxb b`x-bvjv Avi cvnvo-ce‡Zi Rb¨ fvjevmv n‡Z cv‡i bv| †`k‡cg gv‡b nIqv DwPr †`‡ki gvb‡li cwZ †cg; jwÃZ, ewÂZ Ae‡nwjZ MYgvb‡li cwZ fvjevmv| iv‡ói GKwU cavbZg Dcv`vb nj Rbmgwó| GB Rbmgwó‡K ev` w`‡q ïa cvYnxb b`x-bvjv, Lvj-wej, cvnvo-ceZ Avi gwUi cwZ fvjevmv mwó‡K Avi hvB ejv †nvK, Ô‡`k‡cgÕ e‡j AwfwnZ Kivi †Kvb †hŠw³KZv †bB| D×wZ nwwRi K‡iwQjvg iex›`bv‡_i, AvBb÷vB‡bi Avi nvj Avg‡ji hw³ev`x cexi †Nv‡li †jLv †_‡K; †`wL‡qwQjvg Ô‡`k‡cgIÕ †kl chš· n‡q `vovq GKUv WMgvB, hw` `My country, right or wrong' `wcZ GB bxwZ‡Z wekvm Kwi| wKš †K †kv‡b Kvi K_v! gMR †e‡P-†`Iqv ew×Rxex‡`i Kv‡Q ZLb gvbweKZvi †P‡q †`‡ki fvegwZUvB wQj eo! Zviv g‡b K‡iwQ‡jb, †`‡ki gvb‡li Dci Lb-alY-wbcxob-wbhvZb hvB †nvK bv †Kb Kv‡c‡Ui wb‡P G me Z_¨ c‡i †i‡L †`k‡K †h †Kvb g‡j¨ Dc‡i Z‡j a‡i ivLvi bvgB n‡”Q Ô†`k‡cgÕ! †hgb, ivó‡`wnZvi gvgjvq kvnwiqvi Kwei‡K †MdZv‡ii KviY wn‡m‡e miKvi c¶ †_‡K ejv n‡qwQj:

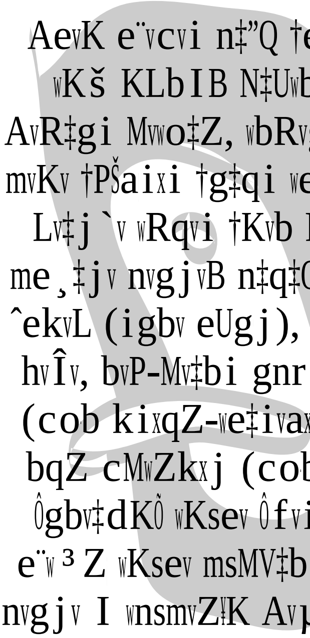
ÔwbevP‡bi Av‡M I c‡i msL¨vjN‡`i wb‡q mwPÎ cwZ‡e`b %Zwi K‡i kvnwiqvi Kwei †`‡ki fvegwZ ¶Y K‡i‡Qb|Õ (˜`wbK RbKÉ, 24 b‡f¤i, 2001)

A_vr msL¨vjN‡`i Dci AZ¨vPvi-wbcxob, wbhvZb G †¶‡Î †`k‡cwgK miKv‡ii Kv‡Q Aciva e‡j MY¨ nqwb, MY¨ n‡q‡Q msL¨vjN‡`i wb‡q ÔmwPÎ cwZ‡e`bÔ ˆZwi Kiv| G †hb Avgv‡`i wnUjv‡ii Rvgvbvi K_v g‡b Kwi‡q †`q| wnUjv‡ii Rvgvbxi RvZxq m½xZwU nj Ñ`Deutschland über Alles' | Gi gv‡b `vovq Ñ `Germany is Above All' (Rvgvbx mevi Dc‡i)| Kv‡RB Ôevsjv‡`k Devi Gwj mÔ wm‡Ûv‡g Avµvš— †`k‡cwg‡KivI wVK Ki‡jb †h †Kvb g‡j¨ evsjv‡`k‡K Ômevi Dc‡iÕ (über Alles) ivL‡Z n‡e, Zv hZ mnm ixZv cwYgv ivbxivB MYal‡Yi wkKvi †nvK bv †Kb| Awg e‡jwQjvg G ai‡bi †`k‡cg gvbl‡K ÔgvbweKÕ bv K‡i Avm‡j m¼xY K‡i Z‡j| Avi G K_v †Zv RvbvB †h, ÔmsKxY RwZ‡cgB ¯v_ciZvi mÎcvZ, Avi ¯v‡_i mgwß AcNv‡ZÕ| wnUjvi, †b‡cwjqvb, g‡mwjwb, mvÏv‡gi D`vniY¸‡jv †`L‡j †evSv hvq AÜ‡`k‡cg Avi RvZxqZv‡eva Kx fv‡e GKwU gvbl‡K `vb‡e cwiYZ Ki‡Z cv‡i| hw³ w`‡q, D`vniY w`‡q †evSvjvg Rb¨fwgi cwZ D`M †gvn me mgq wKš fvj bq| †gvjviv †Zv e‡UB Ô‡mK¨jviÕ e‡j `vwe`vi cMwZgbviv chš †mw`b g³-gbv‡`i GB ai‡bi U¨vei evB‡ii AcPwjZ K_vevZv nRg Ki‡Z cvi‡jb bv| h_vixwZ Avgv‡`i ci®wZ Kiv nj ÔiÕ Gi G‡R›U, Bû`x‡`i Ô†gvmv`Õ Avi bv nq Av‡gwiKvi wm.AvB.Gi G‡R›U BZ¨Kvi bvbv Awfavq AwfwnZ K‡i!

Zvici M½v-cÙv-hgbv-†gNbvi Ici w`‡q A‡bK Rj e‡q †M‡Q| i/cK_vi ivRc‡Îi g‡Zv ivRkvnxi evNgviv GjvKv †_‡K DwÌZ n‡jb Ñ GK gw³`vZv †gŠje‡`i eicÎ Ôevsjv fvBÕ| †m mgq gv‡mi ci gvm R‡o Ôevsjv fvB‡KÕ w`‡q wmwiR AvKv‡i m¤úv`Kxq wj‡LwQj †`‡ki mKj msev`cÎ| evsjv fvB‡qi K¨vWvi‡`i gvbl †g‡i Mv‡Q Swj‡q ivLv, wKsev wZb UK‡iv K‡i jvk ev·ew›` K‡i ivLvi Lei djvI K‡i cPwiZ n‡jI Ôevsjv fvBÕ wKš †m mgq enj ZweqZ Zvi Kvhµg Pwj‡q †M‡Qb Zv‡K †Mßvi Kiv nq wb Z`vbxšb cavb gšx †eMg Lv‡j`vi wb‡`k m‡ËI| GLb †Zv ¯úó †h †m wb‡`k wQj ïaB †jvK †`Lv‡bv Ñ we‡`kx `Zvev‡mi Zvói j‡¶¨ wQj avàvevRx| †m mgq †RvU miKv‡ii gšx gwZDi ingvb wbRvgx, Ggwc gdwZ dRjj nK Awgbx ej‡jb Ñ Ôevsjv fvB e‡j wKQ †bB Ñ GUv wgwWqvi mwó|Õ Avevi Pvi`jxq †RvU †bZv †gŠjvbv gwnDwÏb Av‡iv GK wWMx ewo‡q e‡jwQ‡jb : Ôevsjv fvB I kvqL Ave`i ingv‡biv gnr KvR Ki‡QÕ (mvßwnK 2000, c”Q` cwZ‡e`b, 25 b‡f¤i, 2005)| Zv GZ †h Ôgnr gvbl Zv‡K cwjk ai‡e †Kb! †mRb¨ †`Lv †M‡Q AvIqvgx jx‡Mi GK †bZv‡K nZ¨vi Awf‡hv‡M evsjv fvB‡K bwK GKevi †MdZvi I Kiv n‡qwQj, wKš cwjk Zv‡K †Q‡o w`‡qwQj Dwb ÔBmjvgx eRMÕ e‡j (mvßwnK g`fvlY, 29 AvM÷, 2005)| evsjv fvB‡K wb‡q wdPvi K‡i GwjRv wMmI ì wbDBqK UvBg‡m GKwU ceÜ wjL‡jb `The Next Islamist Revolution' 2006 mv‡ji 27 G Rvbqvwi‡Z| h_vixwZ †`‡ki cej cfvekvjx ÔB‡gR-i¶v-Ki‡bIqvjvivÕ wMmI‡ìi wi‡cvU cZ¨vLvb K‡iwQ‡jb, Avi †`‡ki fvegwZ G‡Kev‡i D¾j †_‡K D¾jZi K‡i w`‡jb Qqk Iqv‡Ui evj Rwj‡q!

B‡Zvg‡a¨B D¾j fvegwZi bgbv wn‡m‡e wcwÝcvj †Mvcvj Kò gûix Lb n‡q‡Qb, aicvKo Avi wbhvZb Pvjvb n‡qwQj kvnwiqvi Kwei, gbZvmxi gvgb, mvjxg mvgv`‡`i Ici| evsjv GKv‡Wgxi eB †gjvi mvg‡b PvcwZi AvNv‡Z ¶Z-we¶Z n‡q‡Qb e‡iY¨ K_v mvwnwZ¨K fvlwe` W. ûgvqb AvRv`| mgq mgq cvYbv‡ki nvgjv n‡q‡Q e`i‡ÏvRv †PŠaix, W. Kvgvj †nv‡mb, miwÄZ †mb¸ß, W. gwnDwÏb Lvb Avjgxi Ges wgm †Re‡bmvi gZb e¨w³e‡Mi Ici| G‡jvcv_wi ¸wj‡Z wbnZ n‡q‡Qb Avnmvb Djvn gv÷vi| nZ¨v Kiv n‡q‡Q gwbK mvnv, ûgvqb Kwei evj, `xc¼i ZvjK`vi cgL mvnmx ‡ek KÕRb mvsevw`K‡`i| †M‡bW nvgjv n‡q‡Q wewUk nvB Kwgkbvi Av‡bvqvi †PŠaixi Dci, †gqi e`i DÏxb Avng` Kvgiv‡bi Mwo‡Z, XvKvq e½eÜ Gwfwb D‡Z 21†k AvM‡÷ (2005) AvIqvgx jx‡Mi mgv‡e‡k, e‡Uk‡i Avi †kl chš nweM‡Ä AvIqvgx jxM †bZv A_bxwZwe` wKewiqvi mgv‡e‡k| Gi g‡a¨ Av‡bvqvi †PŠaix cvq A‡jŠwKKfv‡e i¶v †c‡jI gZ¨‡K Gov‡Z cv‡ib wb AvBwf ingvb wKsev cv³b A_gšx kvn G Gg Gm wKewiqv|

wKewiqv nZ¨vKv‡Êi ciciB Awg GKwU †QvU ceÜ wjwL ˆ`wbK †fv‡ii KvM‡R ÔwKewiqvi gZ¨‡Z GK cevmx evOvjxi fvebvÕ wk‡ivbv‡g (11 †de»qvwi, 2005)| †mLv‡b Awg bw_cÎ †N‡U wn‡me w`‡qwQjvg : 1999 mv‡j D`xPxi Dci nvgjvi ci



AevK e¨vcvi n‡”Q †evgv nvgjv wKš‘ KLbIB N‡Uwb †Mvjvg AvR‡gi Mvwo‡Z, wbRvgxi evwo‡Z, mvKv †PŠaixi †g‡qi we‡q‡Z wKsev Lv‡j`v wRqvi †Kvb Rbmfvq| me¸‡jv nvgjvB n‡q‡Q nq c‡nj v ˆekvL (igbv eUgj), wm‡bgv nj, hvÎv, bvP-Mv‡bi gnr Ô†mK¨jviÕ (cob kixqZ-we‡ivax) Abôv‡b, bqZ cMwZkxj (cob ÔKv‡diÕ, Ôgbv‡dKÕ wKsev ÔfviZxq PiÕ) e¨w³Z wKsev msMV‡bi Dci| G nvgjv I wnsmvZ¥K AvµgY¸‡jv wK wQj †bnvr KvKZvjxq?

†_‡K wKewiqv nZ¨vKvÊ chš— 18wU eo eo †evgv nvgjvq †gvU 141 Rb gviv †M‡Qb Avi AvnZ n‡q‡Qb 1 nvRvi 83 Rb| †Lv` wm‡jU wefv‡MB N‡U‡Q AvUwUi I †ewk †M‡bW Avi †evgv nvgjv| wKš‘ AevK e¨vcvi n‡”Q †evgv nvgjv wKš‘ KLbIB N‡Uwb †Mvjvg AvR‡gi Mvwo‡Z, wbRvgxi evwo‡Z, mvKv †PŠaixi †g‡qi we‡q‡Z wKsev Lv‡j`v wRqvi †Kvb Rbmfvq| me¸‡jv nvgjvB n‡q‡Q nq c‡njv ˆekvL (igbv eUgj), wm‡bgv nj, hvÎv, bvP-Mv‡bi gnr Ô†mK¨jviÕ (cob kixqZ-we‡ivax) Abôv‡b, bqZ cMwZkxj (cob ÔKv‡diÕ, Ôgbv‡dKÕ wKsev ÔfviZxq PiÕ) e¨w³Z wKsev msMV‡bi Dci| G nvgjv I wnsmvZ¥K AvµgY¸‡jv wK wQj †bnvr KvKZvjxq?

KvKZvjxq †h bq, Zv †evSv †Mj cieZx NUbvgvjv we‡kølY K‡iB| 2006 mv‡ji 17B AvM÷ evsjv‡`‡ki me¸‡jv †Rjvq GK bvMv‡o cvq 500wU †evgvi gnov †`evi ci Zv‡`i †PvL coj ¯vaxb evsjv‡`‡ki ÔwePvi e¨e¯vÕi Dci| c_‡g Av‡µv‡ki wkKv‡i cvY w`‡jb kx RMbv_ cv‡o Avi †mv‡nj Avn‡g` †PŠaix, wbg Av`vj‡Zi `ÕRb gvbbxq wePviK| Zvici w`b K‡q‡Ki g‡a¨B Avav N›Uvi e¨eav‡b `B AvZ¥NvwZ †evgv nvgjvq cvY nvi‡jb MvRxci Avi PÆMvg Av`vj‡Z †Z‡iv Rb| Qv‡cvlv wePviK‡`i Dci Rw½‡`i GZUv Av‡µvk †KbÑ G wb‡q ZË AvD‡o gv_vi Pj wQo‡ZB cv‡ib †cvo LvIqv ÔivR‰bwZK we‡kølKÕiv| Z‡e Avgvi mvaviY Ávb e‡j, wVK †h Kvi‡Y igbv eUgj‡K Avi wm‡bgv nj‡K Ô†e-kwiqZxÕ RvqMv g‡b K‡i, wVK †m Kvi‡YB Av`vjZ cvov‡KI †e-Bmjvgx g‡b K‡i Zviv| Zviv †Zv evsjv‡`‡ki ¯vaxb wePvi e¨e¯vi e`‡j ga¨hMxq kixqv AvBb ejer Ki‡Z Pvq, Pvq Zvwjevb‡`i gZb Bmjvgx kvmbe¨e¯v| hviv Zvwjevbx Rw½ kvmb Pvq, Zv‡`i Kv‡Q †Zv ¯vaxb †mK¨jvi wePvi-e¨e¯vi gvbbxq wePvi‡Kiv kÎ“ wn‡m‡e MY¨ n‡ebB|

†`‡ki G Zvwjevbx Ae¯v GKw`‡b M‡o I‡Vwb| Rw½ev‡`i Pvl ïi“ n‡q‡Q AZ¨š— m‡PZbfv‡eB Ges mh‡Z ZLbKvi Pvi`jxq miKvix c„ô‡cvlKZvq| AvR GwU ev¤úvi djb w`‡”Q| Bmjvgx HK¨‡RvU †bZv kvqLj nvw`m gIjvbv AvwRRj n‡Ki mv¶vrKvi †bIqv n‡qwQj mvßvwnK 2000 Gi c¶ †_‡K 1997 mv‡j| †mw`b GB gIjvbv ¯úó K‡iB e‡jwQ‡jb, Bmjvgx  kvmb Kv‡q‡gi Rb¨ Zviv mevZ¥K h‡×i c¯wZ wb‡”Qb| Zvwjevbiv Zv‡`i Rb¨ Av`k| ZrKvjxb AvIqvgx jxM miKvi ZLb G e¨vcviwU‡K †gv‡UI Avg‡j †bb wb| Gi dj Zviv nv‡Z bv‡Z †c‡q‡Q| miKv‡ii GB D`vmxbZvi m‡hvM wb‡q R½xev` †mB †h mP n‡q XK‡jv, AvR dvj n‡q †ei n‡”Q| ˆ``wbK c_g Av‡jvi 18B A‡±vei (2005) wi‡cv‡U cKvwkZ n‡q‡Q m¤úwZ wbwl× †NvwlZ niKvZj wRnv‡`i ZËvea‡b Avwki `k‡K evsjv‡`k †_‡K cvq wZb nvRvi gv`vmvi QvÎ-wk¶K wRnv`x †Rv‡k DØ× n‡q †mvwf‡qZ evwnbxi wei“‡× h× Ki‡Z AvdMvwb¯v‡b wM‡qwQj| †m mg‡qi Gikv` miKvi wK Zv Rvb‡Zb bv? Rvb‡Zb, wKš‘ †R‡bI Avm‡j bv Rvbvi fvb K‡i‡Qb| 1992 mv‡j cvwK¯vb Avi AvdMvwb¯v‡bi h‡× Ask †bIqv niKvZj wRnv‡`i m`m¨iv †`‡k wd‡i Av‡m Avi †`‡ki cZ¨š— AÂ‡j Qwo‡q c‡o| 1996 mv‡ji 19†k †deªqvwi niKvZj wRnv‡`i 41 Rb Rw½ A¯¿k¯¿ I †M‡bW mn aiv c‡o wKš‘ mevB D”P Av`vjZ †_‡K Rvwgb wb‡q cvwj‡q hvq| 1998 mvj †_‡K Zviv DËivÂ‡ji wewfb †Rjvq mvsMVwbK KvR ïi“ K‡iwQj, M‡o Z‡jwQj ÔwKZvj evwnbxÕ Avi c‡i ÔRvgvZj gRvwnwÏbÕ bv‡gi Rw½evwnbx; ïi“ K‡iwQj

m`m¨ mßvn Avi cwk¶Y †`Iqvi KvR| msMV‡bi †K‡›` _v‡Kb GK ÔkvqLÕ ev ¸i“ bvgavix R‰bK Ave`i ingvb| wZwb KL¨vZ evsjv fvB‡qi ¸i“, Ggb wK ivRkvnx wekwe`¨vj‡qi Aviex wefv‡Mi Aa¨vcK Avmv`jvn Mvwj‡eiI wQ‡jb GKRb ¸i“ ev kvqL| GB Wt Mvwj‡ei †bZ‡Z Avn‡j nvw`m †MvôxI GKvsk Kx fv‡e mwnsm Bmjvgcš'x R½x‡Z cwiYZ n‡qwQj †m Kvwnbx I †eva nq cÎ-cwÎKvi Kj¨v‡Y GLb mK‡ji Rvbv| DËivÂ‡ji 16wU †Rjv mn Ljbv, Kwóqv, Rvgvjci I bvivqYMÄ GjvKvq Mvwj‡ei GB Avn‡j nvw`‡mi he msMV‡bi gva¨‡g mšvmev`x `j¸‡jv `“Z we¯—vi jvf K‡i| c_g Av‡jvi 18 A‡±vei, 2005 mv‡ji wi‡cvU Abhvqx †Lv` evsjv‡`‡kB 29wU wKsev ZviI †ewk Rw½ msMV‡bi Aw¯—Z i‡q‡Q (mvßvwnK g`fvl‡Yi wi‡cvU Abhvqx GB msL¨v 77), Zvi g‡a¨ D‡jL‡hvM¨ K‡qKwU nj t RvgvZj gRvwnw`b, RvMZ gmwjg RbZv, kvnv`vZ-B Avj wnKgv, niKvZj wRnv` Avj Bmjvgx, knx` bmi“jvn Avj AvivdvZ we‡MW, wnReZ ZvIwn`, RvgvqvZ-B Bqvwnqv, Avj ZivZ, Avj nvivZ Avj Bmjvwgqv, RvgvZj dvjvBqv ZvIwnw` RbZv, wek Bmjvgx d›U, R¤§vZj Avj mv`vZ, kvnv`vZ-B-beIqZ, Avjvni `j, RB‡k †gv¯—dv evsjv‡`k, Avj wRnv` evsjv‡`k, IqviZ BmjvwgK d›U, RvgvqvZ-Avm-mv`vZ, Avj wL`gZ, niKZ-G Bmjvg Avj wRnv`, wnRejvn Bmjvgx mgvR, gmwjg wgjvZ kwiqv KvDwÝj, Iqvì BmjvwgK d›U di wRnv`, RB‡k gnv¤§`, Zv Avgxi D`Øxb evsjv‡`k, wnRej gvnv`x, Avj Bmjvg gvUvqvim we‡MW I ZvbRxg|

GQvovI evsjv‡`k miKvi wewfbœ mgq wbwl× K‡i‡Q PviwU AvZ¯‹xKZ BmjvwgK Rw½ msMVb‡K; G¸‡jv nj: kvnv`vZ B Avj wnKgv (2004), RvgvZj gRvwnw`b evsjv‡`k (†R Gg we, 2005), RvMZ gmwjg RbZv evsjv‡`k (†R Gg †R we, 2005) Ges niKvZj wRnv` (2005)| †m mgh miKvi GZ¸‡jv Rw½ M“‡ci Aw¯—Z Rvbvi ci ïa PviwU‡K wbwl× K‡iB Zvi `vwqZ †kl K‡iwQj ZLb| wKš' †Kb? g³-gbvi †jL‡Kiv eûevi Aviexq †c‡UvWjvi M‡o IVv Avi wkKo-evKo †M‡o emv gv`vmv wk¶vi Dc‡hvwMZv wb‡q ck Z‡j‡Q‡jb| Av‡`Š wK Avgv‡`i †`‡ki Rb¨ gv`vmv wk¶vi †Kvb c‡qvRb Av‡Q? bvwK G¸‡jv †Kej wRnv`x mšvmx ˆZwii KviLvbv? Avgiv mwZ¨B g‡b Kwi AvawbK wk¶v e¨e¯—vi mv‡_ m¤úKwenxb 68 nvRvi †iwR÷vW gv`vmv¸‡jvi †fZ‡i Avm‡j wK †kLv‡bv-cov‡bv nq Zv LwZ‡q †`Lv `iKvi wQj A‡bK Av‡MB| B‡Zvg‡a¨ W. ARq ivq I kwn`j Bmjvg cYxZ ÒAvgiv Kx ai‡bi wk¶v PvB .. Ó wk‡ivbv‡g wjwLZ eBwU‡Z (2006) gv`vmv wk¶vi AmviZv wb‡q Z_¨eûj Avw‡jvPbv K‡i‡Qb| cwðg e‡½ gv`vmv wk¶v e¨e¯—vi mgvavb Kx fv‡e Kiv n‡q‡Q Zv wb‡q W. ARq ivq mvßvwnK GKZvq GKwU ceÜ wj‡L‡Qb hv mK‡ji `wó AvKlY K‡i‡Q|

wKš' Lv‡j`v miKv‡ii KYav‡iiv I c‡_ †M‡jb bv, Zviv ïb‡jb Bmjvgx †gŠjev`x‡`i K_vÑ hviv †RvU miKvi ¶gZvq Avmvi Av‡MB cë‡b †kvMvb Z‡jwQ‡jvÑ ÔAvgiv ne Zvwjevb, evsjv n‡e AvdMvbÕ| ZvivB miKvi‡K evr‡j w`j miKv‡ii bxwZ wK n‡e Ñ Av‡jg-Ijvgv‡`i Mv‡q nvZ †`Iqv hv‡e bv| `vwo-Uwc Iqvjv‡`i Mv‡q nvZ †`Iqv hv‡e bv| gv`vmvq nvZ †`Iqv hv‡e bv; e‡j †`Iqv nj hw` ai‡Z nq, ai †mK¨jvi †jvKRb‡`i| miKviI Zv‡`i K_vgZ‡Zv ivó‡`vnx evwb‡q‡Q kvnwiqvi Kwei, gšvwmi gvgb‡`i| cwkKv‡K †nb¯—v K‡i‡Q, GLbI

> ...Aviexq †c‡UvWjv‡i M‡o IVv Avi wkKo-evKo †M‡o emv gv`vmv wk¶vi Dc‡hvwMZv wb‡q ck Z‡jwQ‡jb| Av‡`Š wK Avgv‡`i †`‡ki Rb¨ gv`vmv wk¶vi †Kvb c‡qvRb Av‡Q? bvwK G¸‡jv †Kej wRnv`x mšvmx ˆZwii KviLvbv? Avgiv mwZ¨B g‡b Kwi AvawbK wk¶v e¨e¯—vi mv‡_ m¤úKwenxb 68 nvRvi †iwR÷vW gv`vmv¸‡jvi †fZ‡i Avm‡j wK †kLv‡bv-cov‡bv nq Zv LwZ‡q †`Lv `iKvi wQj A‡bK Av‡MB|

Ki‡Q- Gi mfvcwZ‡K eZgvb ZËveavqK miKvi I bvbv fv‡e wech¯ Ki‡Q| B-wUwfi KvhKg‡K c_‡g Lei`wi‡Z c‡i Ae‡k‡l eÜB K‡i w`‡qwQj Lv‡j`v miKvi| memgq Lv‡j`v miKvi bRi`vix ‡i‡LwQj †`‡ki evB‡i Kviv †`‡ki B‡gR bó Ki‡Q; GgbwK 21†k AvM‡÷ AvIqvgx jx‡Mi mfvq nvgjvi ci AvIqvgx jxMvi‡`i Ic‡iB †`vl Pvcv‡Z †P‡q‡Q, Avi †MdZvi K‡i‡Q Zv‡`i Kgx‡`i| A_P KvIgx gv`vmv e‡j Kw_Z Rw½ ˆZixi KviLvbv¸‡jv‡K Zviv eiveiB †i‡L‡Q bRi`wii evB‡i| K‡qwZ Ôwi fvB‡ej Ae BmjvwgK †nwi‡UR †mvmvBwUiÕ mvnv‡h¨ W. Mwje wkgjZjx gv`vmv‡K †K›`` K‡i Kx fv‡e m`m¨ msMn K‡iwQ‡jb †mUvI KviI ARvbv bq| GLb †Zv cwi¯wi †h †gŠjev`x msMVb¸‡jv Avi Zv‡`i †bZviv B GB NUbwU NwU‰qwQj †kL nvwmbvmn AvIqvgx †bZZ‡K wbwðý Kivi D‡Ïk¨ wb‡q| G‡`i †hgb gdwZ nvbvbmn †MßviKZ Avmvgx‡`i ¯xKv‡iw³‡ZB gj loh‡ši Z_¨ †ewi‡q G‡m‡Q (msev` 4/08/08)| B‡Zvg‡a¨ igbv eUg‡j †evgv nvgvjvi gj Avmvgx gdwZ nvbvb I ZvRDwÏbmn 12 Rb R½xi wei“‡× PvRkxU ˆZix n‡q‡Q (msev` 6/08/08)|

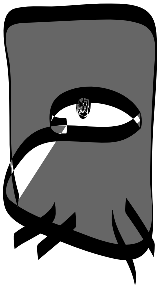
G me †gŠjev`x msMVb¸‡jv gv`vmv †Zv e‡UB †`‡ki cZ¨š AÂ‡ji gmwR`¸‡jv‡KI Rw½ †Uwbs †m›Uvi K‡i M‡o Z‡j‡Q| GKUv mgq wQj hLb †Lv` Av‡gwiKvI wKš mk¯ †gŠjev`x msMVb we¯v‡i mnvqZv K‡iwQj hÎZÎ, Zv‡`i ÔAvw` kÎ“Õ Kg¨wbRg †VKv‡bvi bv‡g| e¨vcviUv ¯úkKvZi n‡jI mwZ¨ †h, gv`vmv¸‡jv‡Z agM‡ši †h Ask¸‡jv‡Z wRnv‡`i K_v Av‡Q (2:216, 2:154), Dw™b‡hŠebv ûi‡`i K_v Av‡Q (52: 17-20, 44: 51-55, 56:22), Ôg³v m`kÕ †Mjgvb‡`i K_v Av‡Q (52:24) †m¸‡jvi †jvf †`wL‡q hM hM a‡i GKcvj Kgnxb †eKvi heK ˆZix Kiv n‡q‡Q hviv ¯‡Mi 72Uv ûi-cixi Avkvq wb‡Ri e‡K †evgv †e‡a AvZ¥NvwZ w`‡ZI AvR wØav K‡i bv| SvjKwVi NUbvi ci gvgb bv‡gi †evgvevR †h Z_¨ w`‡q‡Q Zv‡Z ¯úó †h †`‡k wecj cwigvY mBmvBW †¯vqv‡Wi Aw¯Z Av‡Q| cÎ-cwÎKvi wi‡cvU Abhvqx Zv n‡Z cv‡i GgbwK `k nvRvi| e¨vcviUv hw` mwZ¨ n‡q _v‡K evsjv‡`k Av¶wiK A‡_B A¨vUg †evgvi Dci evm Ki‡Q| †R.Gg.we. †Zv †m mgq †NvlYv w`‡qwQj ÔMvbg¨vb w`‡q wePviK‡`i evPv‡bv hv‡e bvÕ| wVK ZvB n‡qwQj MvRxci Avi PÆMv‡g| eûevi ejv n‡q‡Q, wele¶‡K ewP‡q †i‡L Mv‡Qi AvMvq KwP Pwj‡q †Kvb jvf †bB| wnv›`‡Z †Zv GKUv K_v Av‡QB Ñ Ôgi‡YI Iqvjv‡Kv i“LZv †KŠbÕ, †h gi‡Z Pvq, Zv‡K i“L‡e †K? Kv‡RB ¯‡Mi ûix-Aáivi †jv‡f jvjwqZ AvZ¥NvZx Rw½‡`i `k‡bi Dr‡mi w`‡K Avgv‡`i bRi w`‡Z n‡e| †mRb¨ K‡Vvi AvBb c‡qv‡Mi cvkvcwk †h mg¯ AgvbweK wk¶v gv`vmv coqv QvÎ‡`i g‡a¨ Ah_v wnsmv-we‡Øl Qov‡bv‡Z eûjvs‡k `vqx †m¸‡jvi w`‡KI bRi †`Iqv Avi Zv eÜ Kiv `iKvi Le ZvovZvwoB| AvawbK wk¶vi we¯vi, g³ew×i PPv, AMwYZ †eKvi he‡Ki A_‰bwZK-ms¯vb Avi Rxeb m¤ú‡K mwVK w`Kwb‡`kbv †`Iqv Qvov Ab¨ †Kvb c_ m¤eZ Avgv‡`i mvg‡b GLb †Lvjv †bB|

W. AvfwRr ivq, ev‡qv-BwÄbxqvi, †jLK, cvewÜK (eZgv‡b h³iv‡ó emevmKvix)

B‡gBj: charbak_bd@yahoo.com

---

[1] gj †jLwU 2006 mv‡j b‡f¤i gv‡m g³gbvi I‡qe mvB‡U (www.mukto-mona.com) c_g cKvwkZ n‡qwQj| wKš Gi cvmw½KZv GLbI we`¨gvb †gŠjev` I mšvmev` LwPZ GB evsjv‡`‡k| ZvB we`¨gvb cwiw¯wZi Av‡jv‡K Clr cwiewZZ AvKv‡i GLv‡b Zv cKvwkZ nj|



AvZ¥NvZx Kms¯'vi

c`xc †`e

1

m¤úwZ Avgvi GK KvKv gviv †M‡Qb| Zvi h¶v n‡qwQj| gZ¨i K‡qKw`b Av‡M aiv co‡jv Zvi gv_vq GKUv wUDgviI n‡qwQj Ges †eb wUDgv‡ii wbqg Abmv‡iB Zv `ªZ evowQ‡jv| Awg weÁv‡bi QvÎ, weÁv‡b wekvmx| weÁvbwfwËK wPwKrmvi civgkB w`‡qwQjvg| wKš‘ Avgvi AvZ¥xq gv‡b KvKvi †Q‡j †g‡qiv Ges Av‡iv A‡bK AvcvZ ïfvKv•¶xi wekvm wew¶ß| Zviv wPwKrmv weÁv‡bi cvkvcvwk wKQ Zvš‡Ki kiYvcb n‡qwQ‡jb| ewo‡Z _wK bv e‡j NUbv¸‡jv Avgvi ARvbvB wQj| wKsev B‡”Q K‡iB Avgv‡K Rvbv‡bv nqwb| KvKvi gZ¨i ci hv †R‡bwQÑ Zv‡Z †`Lv hv‡”Q KvKv‡K wPwKrmv weÁv‡bi AvIZvq Avbv n‡qwQj G‡Kev‡i †kl Ae¯'vq|

_ h¶v †iv‡Mi cv_wgK j¶Y aiv covi ci ¯'vbxq nvmcvZv‡j †hvMv‡hvM K‡i wPwKrmv †bqvi ci KvKvi AvZ¥xq¯R‡biv ej‡Z ïi“ K‡i‡jbÑ KvKv‡K ÒevYÓ gviv n‡q‡Q| †h †m ÒevYÓ bq, G‡Kev‡i Òi³evYÓ| i‡³i m¤ú‡Ki †KD bwK KvKvi ¶wZ Kivi Rb¨ Rv` †Uvbv K‡i GB ÒevYÓ †g‡i‡Q| KvKv wbZvšB `wi` GKRb gvbl| Zvi ¶wZ K‡i AvZ¥xq¯R‡bi Kx DcKvi n‡e †K Rv‡b ? Z‡e G ai‡Yi e¨vcv‡i cvov cwZ‡ekxi wekvm ARb Kiv‡Z mgq jv‡M bv| ÒevYÓ KvUvi e¨e¯'vI Av‡Q| weL¨vZ ZwšK‡K nwRi Kiv †M‡jv GK‡Rvov nv‡ji ej` wewµ K‡i| bvbv iKg hvM-h‡Ái cnm‡b †M‡jv Av‡iv K‡qK nvRvi UvKv| Òi³evYÓ KvUv †M‡Q e‡j gnvevK¨ D”PviY Ki‡Z Ki‡Z KvKvi †Mvqvj †_‡K GKwU MvB Mi“ wb‡q P‡j †M‡jb ZwšK mvaK| KvKv gZ¨i w`‡K GwM‡q †M‡jb AviI K‡qK avc| cv‡Yi mv‡_ mv‡_ a‡bI Uvb co‡jv gviZ¥Kfv‡e|

2

G ai‡Yi NUbv evsjv‡`‡ki Avbv‡P Kvbv‡P GZUvB ¯'vfweK †h ïb‡j Avgv‡`i Le GKUv cwZwµqv nq bv| Avgiv †hb a‡iB wb‡qwQ †h Gme †Zv NU‡eB| ïa Avgvi `wi` KvKvi †ejvq †KbÑ Le eo eo gvb‡li †¶‡ÎI †Zv †`Lv hvq bvbv iKg A‰eÁvwbK KvR Kg| GB †Zv †mw`b ¯'qvi nvmcvZv‡ji mvg‡b MY‡`vqv AbwôZ n‡jv evsjv‡`‡ki cv³b cavbgšx †kL nvwmbvi †ivM gw³i Rb¨| mvi‡`‡k G ai‡Yi †`vqv, cv_bv Aweivg Pj‡Q †h †Kvb e¨vcv‡iB| m¤úwZ †`‡ki Lvivc Ae¯'vi Rb¨I †`‡ki †mbvevwnbxi cavb e¨w³ `vqx Ki‡jb ¯'qs Avjvn‡K| Avjvn bwK cix¶v Ki‡Qb †`‡ki gvb‡li Cgv‡bi| K‡qK eQi Av‡M †RvU miKv‡ii ¯'ivógšx AvjZvd †nv‡mb hLb GKR‡bi gZ¨ cm‡½ e‡jwQ‡jbÑ ÒAvjvni gvj Avjvn wb‡q †M‡QbÓ †KD †KD cwZev` K‡i e‡jwQ‡jbÑ wZwb `vqZ Gov‡bvi †Póv Ki‡Qb| GLb ÒAvjvn Avgv‡`i cix¶v Ki‡QbÓ K_vUv wK `vqZ Gov‡bvi chv‡q c‡o bv? Avm‡j hw³wbfi gvbl gv‡ÎB Rv‡bb †hÑ A‡jŠwKKZvi Avkq gvbl ZLbB †bq hLb †jŠwKK e¨vcviUv wb‡Ri wec‡¶ hvq|

3

bvbv iKg gvb‡li bvbv iKg ms¯'vi Av‡Q| A‡bK w`b †_‡KB Pvj n‡q Av‡Q Gme ms¯'vi| †Kvb †Kvb ms¯'vi‡K Avgiv Kms¯'vi ewj, †Kvb †KvbUv‡K fv‡jv

> m¤úwZ †`‡ki Lviv c Ae¯vi
> Rb¨I †`‡ki †mbvevwnbxi
> cavb e¨w³ `vqx Ki‡jb ¯qs
> Avjvn‡K| Avjvn bwK cix¶v
> Ki‡Qb †`‡ki gvb‡li
> Cgv‡bi| K‡qK eQi Av‡M
> †RvU miKv‡ii ¯ivógšx
> AvjZvd †nv‡mb hLb GKR‡bi
> gZ¨ cm‡½ e‡jwQ‡jbÑ
> ÒAvjvni gvj Avjvn wb‡q
> †M‡QbÓ †KD †KD cwZev` K‡i
> e‡jwQ‡jbÑ wZwb `vwqZ
> Gov‡bvi †PÓv Ki‡Qb| GLb
> ÒAvjvn Avgv‡`i cix¶v
> Ki‡QbÓ K_vUv wK `vwqZ
> Gov‡bvi chv‡q
> c‡o bv?

g› wKQB bv e‡j ck‡qi `wó‡Z †`wL| †hgb A‡b‡K 13 msL¨vwU‡K Gwo‡q P‡jb| AvbjvwK _vwUb †ek cPwjZ GKwU ms¯vi| †KD G ms¯vi †g‡b Pj‡j Avgiv †KD wKQ g‡b Kwi bv| †Kvwiqvq 4 msL¨vwU gZ¨i cZxK| †mLv‡b cviZc‡ÿ †KD Pvi msL¨vwU e¨envi K‡i bv| wjd‡U †`Lv hvq 1, 2, 3, F, 5, 6| G ai‡Yi ms¯vi wb‡q Avgiv eo‡Rvi nvwm| wKš Le GKUv AvZ‡NvZx g‡b Kwi bv G‡`i| fviZxq wµ‡KUvi‡`i AvO‡j nv‡Z evû‡Z Mjvq bvbviKg mZv, AvswU, ZvweR, j‡KU †`L‡Z †`L‡Z Avgiv Af¨¯ n‡q †MwQ| GKUv DB‡KU †c‡j †evjvi‡`i †hfv‡e gv`wj‡Z Pg †L‡Z †`wL Zv‡Z eo‡Rvi g‡b Kwi †h wµ‡KUviwU eoB ms¯vivi”Qb| Avð‡hi e¨vcvi GB †h Avgiv wKš GB wµ‡KUvi‡K wekv‡mi GB AÜ‡Zi Rb¨ eRb Kwi bv| wKš mKj Kms¯vi †h gv‡S gv‡S AvZ‡NvZx n‡q D‡V|

4

†ek K‡qK eQi Av‡Mi K_v| PÆMvg wekwe`¨vj‡q cwo ZLb| PÆMvg kni †_‡K kvUj †U‡b BDwbfvwmwU‡Z Avmv hvIqv K‡i‡Qb Zviv Rv‡bb †U‡bi Ae¯v| GKw`b †U‡b wdiwQ K¨v¤úvm †_‡K| cPÊ fxo| Avgv‡`i K¤úvU‡g‡›Ui wmwo‡Z cv Swj‡q e‡m‡Q †ek K‡qKwU †g‡q| Avwg Mv`vMvw` wf‡o Zv‡`i †cQ‡b eÜ‡`i mv‡_ `vwo‡q| K¨v›Ub‡g›U †÷k‡b †Ub _vg‡Z bv _vg‡ZB acavc bvg‡Z wM‡q †g‡q‡`i GKR‡bi AvZwPrKvi| Zvi `B cv P‡j †M‡Q †U‡bi wb‡P, PvKvi Kv‡Q| cvUdi‡gi avi Avi †U‡bi K¤úvU‡g‡›Ui gv‡S AvU‡K Av‡Q †m| ¯vfweK wi‡d· Abmv‡i `“Z Zvi nvZ a‡i †U‡b Zj‡Z wM‡qB av°v †Ljvg| Avcv`g¯K †eviKvq XvKv †g‡qwU wPrKvi Ki‡Q Ñ ÒAvcwb bv, Avcwb bv, †Kvb †g‡q‡K WvKbÓ| Av‡kcv‡ki †g‡qiv †KD mvov w`‡”Q bv Zvi AvnŸv‡b| G Ae¯vq †Kvb mvnmx †g‡q‡K †W‡K G‡b Zv‡K †U‡b †ei Kivi A_ n‡jv AviI A‡bK¶Y mgq| †Ub GLv‡b _v‡g eo‡Rvi `Õwg wbU| Gi g‡a¨ †Ub hw` Pj‡Z ïiæÑ Av¯ cv wb‡q Avi DV‡Z n‡e bv Zv‡K| `ÕeÜ wg‡j Zv‡K †U‡b cvUdi‡gi Dci †Zvjvi ci †g‡qwUi Avev‡iv agK, Ò†Kb Avgvi nvZ ai‡jb AvcbviÓ? GKwU `NUbv †_‡K GKRb †g‡q‡K nvZ a‡i †U‡b D×vi Kivi g‡a¨ Kx Aciva _vK‡Z c‡i AvRI eS‡Z cvwiwb| †eviKv civ †g‡qwU wK †Kvi‡Yi evYx Aÿ‡i Aÿ‡i †g‡b Pj‡Qb †h †eMvbv ci“‡li ¯ú‡k cvc nq| G Kx ai‡Yi ms¯vi GKRb BDwbfvwmwU cov QvÎxi ?

5

mv‡ci Kvg‡o Wv³v‡ii e`‡j ISvi kiYvcb nq GL‡bv †ewki fvM gvbl| mvc m¤ú‡K KZ iKg Kms¯viB bv Pvj Av‡Q Avgv‡`i gv‡S| mvc‡oiv bvbviKg Avlv‡p Mí †d‡` gvbl‡K weåvš K‡i P‡j‡Q wbqwgZ| exY evRv‡j mvc Q‡U Av‡m GK_v wekvm Kivi †jv‡Ki Afve †bB| Avi mvc m¤ú‡K A™Z me AmZ¨ M‡í fiv Avgv‡`i †jvKKvwnbx¸‡jv, i/cK_v¸‡jv| Avi wm‡bgv¸‡jvi †Zv K_vB †bB|

> Avgv‡`i †`‡k †jvW‡kwWs-G hZ †gvgewZ R‡j Zvi †P‡q A‡bK †ewk cwigv‡Y †gvgewZ R‡j gw›`i gmwR` wMRv c¨v‡MvWv dwKi `i‡ek AvDwjqv‡`i gvRv‡i| GB gvbZ Kiv †gvgewZi Av‡jv‡Z g‡bi Kms¯‹v‡ii AÜKvi Av‡iv Mvp nq, Avgiv GwM‡q Pwj AÜKv‡ii w`‡K| GLb Avgv‡`i `iKvi GKwU SKS‡K bZb weÁvb-cRb¥|

Gme c‡o †`‡L ï‡b mvc m¤ú‡K Avgv‡`i Kms¯‹vi Ggb chv‡q †cŠ‡Q‡Q †hÑ mv‡c Kvgo w`‡j †mvRv †h nvmcvZv‡j †bqvi `iKvi Zv bv K‡i ISvi nv‡Z m‡c w`B †ivMx‡K| wbwel mv‡c Kvgov‡j †e‡P hvBÑ cv_wgK wPwKrmvqÑ hv ISvi Zv‡`i bvbviKg fos mn w`‡q _v‡K| Avi welai mv‡c Kvgov‡j ISvI hLb wKQ Ki‡Z cv‡i bvÑ ZLb Wv³vi WvwK| KL‡bv evwPÑ †ewki fvMB gvi| KviY we‡li wµqv ZZ¶‡Y gvivZ¥K n‡q mviv kix‡i Qwo‡q c‡o‡Q| Avgv‡`i AvawbK chw³i h‡MI ISvi WvK c‡oÑ Gi †P‡q AvZ¥NvZx ms¯‹vi Avi Kx n‡Z cv‡i|

6

mv¤úwZK wmW‡i NwYS‡o †fvjvi A‡bK¸‡jv BDwbq‡b wb‡R‡`i Ni †Q‡o †ei nqwb evwoi eDiv| mevB Avkq‡K‡›` Avkq wb‡jI evwoi eDiv N‡i i‡q wM‡qwQj GB wekv‡m †h ÒN‡ii gB‡a¨ eDiv bv _vK‡jB †nB Ni _v‡nbvÓ| hMvš·i cwÎKvq G LeiwU cKvwkZ n‡qwQj 4/12/07 Zvwi‡L| wmWi Kv‡D‡K †invB †`qwb †mLv‡b| KviY N‡i eD _vK‡jv wK _vK‡jv bv Zv‡Z wKQ hvq Av‡m bv cvKwZK wech‡qi Kv‡Q| wKš GB AvZ¥NvZx Kms¯‹vi `i Kiv wK hvq GZ mn‡R? ˆeÁvwbK cevfvm‡K e‡ov AvOj †`wL‡q cvY nv‡Z wb‡q e‡m _vKvi kw³ †hvMv‡”Q AvZ¥NvZx G me Kms¯‹vi|

7

A‡bK Mv‡g Avwg †`‡LwQ Ñ mšvb Rb¥evi ci gv I wkï‡K cvq GK gvm _vK‡Z †`qv nq AvZo N‡i| GB AvZo Ni n‡jv evwoi g‡a¨ me‡P‡q †bvsiv GKwU Ni| cmwZ gvZv‡K GB AvZo N‡i cvq GKgvm a‡i e›`x K‡i ivLv nq A‡kŠP KvUv‡bvi bv‡g| GK gvm bvwK gv I wkï AcweÎ _v‡K| A_P GB mgqUv‡Z gv I wkïi _vKv `iKvi me‡P‡q Avivg, me‡P‡q cwi”Qb Ae¯vq Ges wbivc` cwi‡e‡k| KviY †h †Kvb m‡hv‡MB bvbviKg msµgY NU‡Z cv‡i gv‡qi Ges beRvZ‡Ki| wKš Kms¯‹v‡ii Kvi‡Y cmwZ gvZv I beRvZK‡K KvUv‡Z nq Acwi”Qb cwi‡e‡k hv cieZx‡Z Zv‡`i ¯v‡¯i Ici gvivZ¥K cfve †d‡j|

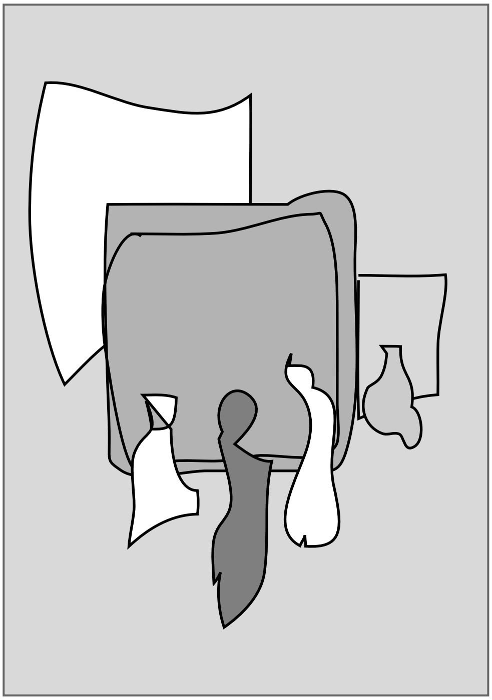
8

Avgv‡`i ms¯‹vi wPšv cej| w`‡b w`‡b Zv Av‡iv evo‡Q| wKš hZme Kms¯‹v‡ii wWeŸv Mjvq †e‡a mhZ‡b AvM‡j †i‡L KZUK GwM‡q hvIqv m¤e Avgv‡`i? Avgv‡`i †`‡k †jvW‡kwWs-G hZ †gvgewZ R‡j Zvi †P‡q A‡bK †ewk cwigv‡Y †gvgewZ R‡j gw›`i gmwR` wMRv c¨v‡MvWv dwKi `i‡ek AvDwjqv‡`i gvRv‡i| GB gvbZ Kiv †gvgewZi Av‡jv‡Z g‡bi Kms¯‹v‡ii AÜKvi Av‡iv Mvp nq, Avgiv GwM‡q Pwj AÜKv‡ii w`‡K| GLb Avgv‡`i `iKvi GKwU SKS‡K bZb weÁvb-cRb¥| ms¯‹v‡i gmY nIqvi `iKvi †bB, hw³‡Z iƒp n‡jB n‡jv|

W. c`xc †`e, ¯v¯¨ c`v_we`¨vi cfvlK,
¯‹j Ae jvBd mv‡qÝ, Zvmgvwbqv wekwe`¨vjq,
jvD‡P÷b, wUGGm 7250, A‡÷wjqv
B‡gBj t Pradip.Deb@utas.edu.au

hw³ev`*

Abš wRq `vk



Òhw³Ó gvb‡li gw¯®‹wµqvi dj ew×ewË, wPšv cmZ| gvbl we‡eK-ew×, hw³ c‡qvM K‡i wm×v‡š DcbxZ nq| g³wPšv, g³ew× gvbl‡K m‡Z¨i KvQvKvwQ †cŠQ‡Z mvnvh¨ K‡i| Aciw`‡K hw³nxb fw³-fq-wekvm gvbl‡K Kvh-KviY I weÁvbwfwËK ev¯eZvi †¶Î †_‡K `‡i mwi‡q iv‡L| g³wPšv, hw³‡eva, weÁvbgb®‹Zvi e`‡j AcgwYZ A‡jŠwKK wekvmwbfiZv, KwíZ-AwZcvKZ kw³i Kv‡Q AvZ¥mgcY gvb‡li AbmwÜrmv, wRÁvmv, †gav-gbxlvi AcgZ¨ N‡U| wKš AÁZvi, AÜKvi h‡Mi wKse`šx I †cŠiwYK wekvm Av‡Rv weÁvb I chw³i Pig DrK‡li h‡MI nvZ aivawi K‡i mnve¯vb Ki‡Q, Ges cðvrw`‡K AbeiZ †U‡b ai‡Q, hv †Kvb fv‡eB Kvg¨ bq| ˆkk‡ei †cŠiwYK i⁄cK_v (Mytholog), agxq DcvL¨vb, cvc-c‡Y¨i kvw¯, ci®‹v‡ii fq A_ev †jvf gvbe mf¨Zv‡K GwM‡q wb‡q hvqwb| eis gvb‡li †e‡P _vKvi msMvg, hw³‡eva, weÁvbgb®‹Zv, Kg¯únv, gbl¨Z gvbe mf¨Zv‡K hM hM a‡i GwM‡q wb‡q †M‡Q, GL‡bv hv‡”Q|

hw³ev` wb‡q Av‡jvPbvi †cÖ¶‡Z c_‡gB ejv fv‡jv hw³ev` n‡”Q Ôhw³wfwËK gZev`Õ| Avgv‡`i `kbkv¯ †gvUv `v‡M `wU fv‡M wef³| GKwU n‡”QÑ fveev` Ges AciwU n‡”Q e¯ev`| GB fveev` Ges e¯ev` wewfb Z‡Ë eû Ôev`Õ-ÔgZev`ÕÑ G wef³| hvB †nvK, GB e¯ev‡`i g‡a¨ GKwU n‡”Q hw³ev`| hvi Bs‡iwR cwZkã n‡”Q Rationalism|

GLb Ôev`Õ ev ÔismÕ e¨vcviUv wVK Kx, †mUvB c_‡g †`Lv hvK| Ôev`Õ m¤ú‡K msw¶ßvKv‡i ejv hvq Ôev`Õ mvaviYZ wZb ai‡bi| c_gZ, Rxeb I RMr wVK Kx iKg, †m cm‡½ †KvbI `vkwbK ev ˆeÁvwbK gZ‡K Ôev`Õ ev ÔismÕ e‡j| h_v evK‡ji Solipsism, †WwfW wnD‡gi Agnosticism| wØZxqZ, †KvbI `vkwbK g‡Zi aib ev `wóf½‡K Ôev`Õ ev ÔismÕ ejv nq| †hgb:- Idealism, Realism BZ¨vw`| Avevi ZZxqZ, `vkwbK Av‡jvPbvi c×wZ ev `vkwbK wm×v‡š †cŠQv‡bvi ÁvbZËMZ Dcvq ev †mvcvb‡KI Ôev`Õ ev ÔismÕ ejv n‡q _v‡K| †hgb:- ÔEmpiricismÕ, ÔCriticismÕ, ÔSkepticismÕ wKsev †`Kv‡Zi ÔRationalismÕ BZ¨vw`| GQvov AviI AmsL¨ A‡_ Ôev`Õ kãwU e¨eüZ nq| wKš †m¸‡jv GLv‡b cmw½K bq|

Ôev`Õ m¤ú‡K ZZxqZ †h msÁv †`Iqv n‡q‡Q Zvi Av‡jv‡K †`Lv hvq †h, wm×v‡š †cŠQv‡bvi c×wZ‡KI Ôev`Õ ev ÔismÕ ejv nq Ges hw³ †h‡nZ †Kvb wek`wóf½‡Z ev `vkwbK wm×v‡š †cŠQv‡bvi †mvcvb, AZGe Ôhw³ev`Õ Aek¨B GKwU Ôev`Õ ev ÔismÕ | GQvovI c_g I wØZxqZ e‡j †h msÁv †`Iqv n‡q‡Q Gi Av‡jv‡K †`Lv hvq †h, hw³ev` GKwU Ò`kbÓ, ÒgZev`Ó ev ÔismÕ A_vr hw³ev` ïa wePvi we‡kl‡Yi wKQ c×wZMZ Kvq`v-Kvbb bq, Ôhw³ev`Õ GKwU mvgwMK Rxeb `kb, GKwU wek wbix¶Y c×wZ, GKwU wek`wóf½|

hw³we`¨vq wm×vš Mn‡Yi c×wZ

Logic ev ZKkv‡¯ wm×vš †bqvi Rb¨ `wU c×wZ Av‡Q| h_v: (1) wWWvKkb (Deduction) ev Ae‡ivn

Ôev`Õ m¤ú‡K ZZxqZ †h msÁv †`Iqv n‡q‡Q Zvi Av‡jv‡K †`Lv hvq †h, wm×v‡š· †cŠQv‡bvi c×wZ‡KI Ôev`Õ ev ÔismÕ ejv nq Ges hw³ †h‡nZ †Kvb wek`wófw½‡Z ev `vkwbK wm×v‡š· †cŠQv‡bvi †mvcvb, AZGe Ôhw³ ev`Õ Aek¨B GKwU Ôev`Õ ev ÔismÕ |

(2) BÛvKkb (Induction) ev Av‡ivn|
G m¤ú‡K Le msw¶ß AvKv‡i ejv hvq †hÑ

1. Ae‡ivn ev wWWvKkb n‡jv †Kvb e¨vcK ev mvaviY mZ¨ †_‡K we‡kl m‡Z¨ †cŠQv‡bvi Kvq`v| aiv hvK Ôgvbl giYkxjÕ Ges ejv n‡jv Ôiwng mv‡ne GKRb gvblÕ| Zvn‡j wbwðZfv‡e ejv hvqÑÔiwng mv‡ne giYkxjÕ|
G c×wZwU we‡kl Ki‡j †`Lv hvq †h, iwng mv‡ne GKB m‡½ Agi I giYkxj n‡Z cv‡ib bv| †h †Kvb GKwU Zv‡K n‡ZB n‡e| wKš wZwb Agi n‡j c_g evK¨ Ôgvbl giYkxjÕÑ Gi we‡ivwaZv Kiv nq| A_vr iwng mv‡ne gvbl bb| wKš iwng mv‡ne gvbl n‡j Zv‡K giYkxj nIqv Qvov MZ¨š·i †bB| GLb Ôgvbl giYkxjÕÑ GB mvaviY mZ¨ †_‡K Avgiv GKRb we‡kl gvbl m¤ú‡K wm×v‡š· †cŠ‡QwQ| A_vr eûi wel‡q wm×vš·†_‡K G‡Ki wel‡q †b‡g Avmv| GUvB Ae‡ivngjK hw³ Ges GB Ae‡ivngjK hw³i wcQ‡b Av‡Q AvZ¥we‡ivwaZv ev ¯^we‡ivwaZv bv Kivi bxwZ, hv‡K Bs‡iwR‡Z e‡j ÔLaw of non self-contradictionÕ Ges Zvi mv‡_ Av‡Q ÔRMr msmvi ¯^we‡ivax bqÕ Ñ GB †gŠwjK `wófw½|

2. BÛvKkb ev Av‡ivngjK hw³ n‡jv Ñ we‡kl NUbv ev NUbvejx †_‡K cvIqv Z_¨ †_‡K GKwU e¨vcK ev mvaviY wm×v‡š· †cŠQv‡bv| h_v t

ÔKwig mv‡neÕ cUwkqvg mvqvbvBW †L‡q‡Qb Ges g‡i‡Qb|
ÔRwjj mv‡neÕ cUwkqvg mvqvbvBW †L‡q‡Qb Ges g‡i‡Qb|
Ôingvb mv‡neÕ cUwkqvg mvqvbvBW †L‡q‡Qb Ges g‡i‡Qb|
ÔAvKei mv‡neÕ cUwkqvg mvqvbvBW †L‡q‡Qb Ges g‡i‡Qb|

....Ggwb K‡i AmsL¨ cUwkqvg mvqvbvBW LvIqv e¨w³i Dci cix¶v Pvwj‡q †`Lv †Mj †h, cUwkqvg mvqvbvBW LvIqvi Kvi‡Y Zviv gviv †M‡Qb| Gi¦c AmsL¨ e¨w³i Dci cix¶v Pvjv‡bvi wfwË‡Z ejv hvq, Ô†h cUwkqvg mvqvbvBW Lvq, †m gviv hvqÕ| GLb hZ †ewk msL¨K †jv‡Ki Dci cix¶v Pvwj‡q wm×vš· MnY Kiv hv‡e, ZZB wm×všwU mwVK n‡e I meRbxbZv cv‡e|

Av‡ivngjK hw³i wcQ‡b K‡qKwU †gŠwjK bxwZ i‡q‡Q|
†hgb t
1. c‡Z¨K NUbvi KviY i‡q‡Q (Law of Causation)| GB cZ¨q bv _vK‡j ÔgZ¨Õi Av‡`Š †Kvb KviY Av‡Q wK bv Zv wb‡q msk‡q co‡Z nq Ges Zvi ceeZx NUbvi KviY †LvRvi ckB Av‡m bv|
2. GKB KviY memgq GKB dj †`‡e (Law of Uniformity of Nature)| GB cZ¨q bv _vK‡j AmsL¨ †jvK cUwkqvg mvqvbvBW †L‡q gi‡j I †m m¤ú‡K †Kvb wm×vš· †bqv hvZ bv|
3. ÔAbmÜvb ev M‡elYv Ki‡j cvIqv NUbviB KviY m¤úY †evaMg¨ n‡Z eva¨|Õ GB wel‡q we›`gvÎ m‡›`n _vK‡j KvhKviY m¤ú‡K wekvm Ki‡jI †Kv‡bv ˆeÁvwbK AbmÜv‡bi †¶‡Î GK cvI G‡Mv‡bv hv‡e bv| hw` fvev nq gZ¨i KviY _vK‡jI Zv Ávb ev ew×i AMg¨, Zvn‡j cUwkqvg mvqvbvBW ev H RvZxq †Kv‡bv ev¯e wel‡qi g‡a¨ KviY L‡R †eiv‡bvi K_v gv_v‡ZB Avmv DwPZ bq|

Dch³ Av‡jvPbv †_‡K †evSv hvq †h, Ae‡ivn

ev Av‡ivn †h ai‡biB hv³ c‡qvM Kwibv †Kb, KZ¸‡jv †gŠwjK `wófw½ Qvov G‡Mv‡bv m¤e bq| †hgb, ¯we‡iwaZv Pj‡e bv, cwZwU NUbviB KviY LR‡Z n‡e, KviY¸‡jv meRbxb n‡e Ges KviY¸‡jv‡K †evSv hv‡e|

GLb †h ck¸‡jv D‡V Av‡m, Kvi ¯we‡iwaZv bv Kiv, wK‡mi NUbv, wK‡mi KviY, †Kvb cwi‡cw¶‡Z ejv n‡”Q, wK‡mi †evaMg¨Zv BZ¨vw` | GB ck¸‡jvi DËi n‡”Q, hLb GK cwieZbkxj e¯Z‡ši cwi‡cw¶‡Z Avgiv G¸‡jv wPšv Kwi, wm×vš Mn‡Yi †Póv Kwi Ges †h †Kv‡bv mdj, mv_K, BwZevPK wPšvi †¶‡Î gvbl wPiKvjB ZvB K‡i Avm‡Q| Ôhv³ev`Õ ZvB Avm‡j Ôe¯ev`Õ| e¯gqZv Ges ev¯e cwieZbkxjZvi aviYv Qvov hv³, jwRK G‡Kev‡iB `vovq bv| e¯-cwieZb-hv³ Avgv‡`i Av¯‡Zi m‡½ evav| GKgvÎ wegZ wPšv Qvov hv³i Av¯Z Avgiv Ab¨ †Kv_vI Ae‡njv Ki‡Z cwi bv|

evsjv‡`‡k †h ms¯wZi DËiwaKvix Avgiv, Zvi g‡a¨ †hgb i‡q‡Q GKw`‡K cMwZkxj Dcv`vb †Zgwb Ab¨w`‡K i‡q‡Q Kms¯wi, Acwekvm Ges AÜwekvm| AÜKvi, Acwekvm, agvÜZv Avgv‡`i †PZbv‡K m`xNKvj Av”Qb K‡i †i‡L‡Q| hvi d‡j Avgv‡`i †`‡k Rxb-fZ, iZ-cv_i, ZwweR-KeR, cwbcov, SvodK, cxi-dwKi‡`i †hgb igigv ivRZ, wVK †Zgwb evsjv fvB, Bs‡iwR fvB bvgavix‡`i w`‡q †gŠjev`x ivRbxwZi cej wekvkB N‡U‡Q|

hv³ev` ZvB Avgv‡`i Av¯‡Zi ¯xKwZ, Avgv‡`i AvZ¥gMZv I ewngwLZv Df‡qiB m½x| hv³ev` gv‡b GKwU †MvUv wekex¶v A_vr †MvUv wekwbix¶Y c×wZ, ¯we‡iwaZvnxb Rxeb `kb|

evsjv‡`‡k hv³ev`:

evsjv‡`‡k †h ms¯wZi DËiwaKvix Avgiv, Zvi g‡a¨ †hgb i‡q‡Q GKw`‡K cMwZkxj Dcv`vb †Zgwb Ab¨w`‡K i‡q‡Q Kms¯wi, Acwekvm Ges AÜwekvm| AÜKvi, Acwekvm, agvÜZv Avgv‡`i †PZbv‡K m`xNKvj Av”Qb K‡i †i‡L‡Q| hvi d‡j Avgv‡`i †`‡k Rxb-fZ, iZ-cv_i, ZwweR-KeR, cwbcov, SvodK, cxi-dwKi‡`i †hgb igigv ivRZ, wVK †Zgwb evsjv fvB, Bs‡iwR fvB bvgavix‡`i w`‡q †gŠjev`x ivRbxwZi cej wekvkB N‡U‡Q| m`xNKvj a‡i Kms¯wiv”Qb †PZbvi `vmZ †_‡K †ewi‡q Avmv KwVb e¨vcvi| wevL¨vZ e¯ev`x †jLK ivûj mvsKZ¨vqb Zvi Ò†PZbvi `vmZÓ M‡š GRb¨B e‡jwQ‡jb:

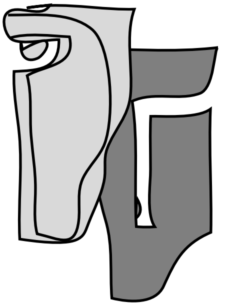
> gvbl †R‡j hvIqv ev dvwmi g‡Â IVv‡K weivU wn¤§Z g‡b K‡i| mgv‡Ri †Mvowg †f‡½ Zv‡`i ¯”Q `wófw½ M‡o †Zvjv, †R‡j hvIqv ev dvwmi g‡Â IVvi †P‡q A‡bK †ewk mvn‡mi KvR|

ev¯weKB wei“× †mv‡Zi hvÎx nIqv KwVb e¨vcvi| cPwjZ †mv‡Zi wbqgbxwZ, c_v, AÜ-AvbMZ¨, Acwekvm †f‡½ mvnmxivB cv‡i hv³‡eva‡K nwZqvi K‡i `vov‡Z| hv³ev` Avgv‡`i ¯-KwíZ †Kvb wekvm bq| gvb‡li `kb I wPšv RM‡Z hv³ev‡`i ùiY N‡U‡Q cvPxbKvj †_‡KB| Mx‡mi Av‡qvwbqvi e¯ev`ev`x `kb, fviZxq †jvKvqZ ev PvevK `kb, cvðg Gwkqvi †gvZvwRjv `kb, divwm wece, BD‡iv‡ci †i‡bmv, Dwbk kZ‡Ki evsjvi beRvMiY Ges wesk kZvãxi cvi‡¤ ceevsjvq wkLv ‡Mvôxi D`q BZ¨vw`i g‡a¨ hv³ev`x fveavivi †h cKvk N‡UwQj AvšRwZKfv‡e Avgiv †mB HwZ‡n¨i Abmvix I hv³ev`x fveavivi DËimix|

evsjv‡`‡k wevfb weÁvbgb®‹ hv³ev`x msMVb eZgv‡b ZYgj chv‡q KvR Ki‡Q| D`vniY¯iƒc bvg D‡jL Kiv hvq: weÁvb‡PZbv cwil`, evsjv‡`k weÁvb I hw³ev`x mwgwZ, weÁvb I hw³ev`x KvDwÝj, XvKvq kwbi AvLovq ÔAviR Avjx gvZeŸi cvVK mgv‡ekÕ Ges Wt ARq iv‡qi †bZ‡Z Ôwk¶v Av‡›`vjb gÂÕ cfwZ| Avevi chw³i DrK‡li GB mg‡q †ek K‡qKRb weÁvbgb®‹ hw³ev`x gvbeZv‡ev‡a DØ× e¨w³ wg‡j M‡o Z‡j‡Qb Ôg³-gbvÕ bv‡gi I‡qe mvBU| g³-gbv 2001 mv‡ji 26†k †g AwZ Aí msL¨K m`m¨ wb‡q M‡o D‡V| Gi cwZôvi ci †_‡KB evsjv‡`‡k g³-we`¨v, hw³ev` cmv‡ii D‡Ï‡k¨ wb‡R‡K wb‡qwRZ iv‡L| evsjv fvlvfvlx‡`i weÁvbgb®‹ K‡i M‡o Zj‡Z g³-gbvÕi gWv‡iUi AwfwRr ivq wj‡L‡Qb ÒAv‡jv nv‡Z Pwjqv‡Q Avavi hvÎxÓ bvgK weÁvb welqK Mš| hv GiB g‡a¨ †ek cvVKwcqZv †c‡q‡Q| g³-gbvi Zid †_‡K cKwkZ n‡q‡Q Aa¨vcK ARq iv‡qi m¤úv`bvq ceÜ msKjb Ò¯Zš fvebvÓ (Pwiw`K, 2008) eb¨v Avn‡g‡`i ÒweeZ‡bi c_ a‡iÓ (Aemi, 2007) Ges AwfwRr ivq I dwi` Avn‡g‡`i †jLv Ògnwe‡k cvY I ew×gËvi †Lv‡RÓ (Aemi, 2007) bvgK weÁvbgb®‹ Ges weÁvbwelqK Mš¸‡jv| ïa Mš cKv‡ki ga¨ w`‡qB bq, g³-gbv GB eQi evsjv‡`‡k mec_g cvjb K‡i‡Q ÒWviDBb w`emÓ| GQvov A‡bK Av‡M †_‡KB cvjb K‡i Avm‡Q ÔAvšRwZK hw³ev`x w`emÕ, ÔgvbeZvaKvi w`emÕ, Ôawi Îx w`emÕ BZ¨w`| g³-gbv bvbv mg‡q evsjv‡`‡ki †mK¨jvi KgZrci e¨w³‡`i Aw_K mvnvh¨ QvovI ûgvqb AvRv` dvD‡Ûkb Movi †¶‡ÎI mnvqZv c`vb K‡i‡Q| †iŠgwi‡Z eþcÎ b‡`i GKwU P‡i eb¨vq ¶wZM¯ GKwU wbg gva¨wgK ¯‹j wbgvY K‡i w`‡q‡Q| h‡kv‡ii WgiZjv Mvg wbevmx KlK AL¨vZ hw³ev`x ibwRr evIqvjx‡K cPv‡ii Av‡jvq wb‡q G‡m‡Q| GQvovI g³-gbv wewfb mg‡q bvbv AvšRwZK NUbvejx‡Z gvbeZvaKvi i¶vq †mv”Pvi fwgKv cvjb K‡i‡Q| hv bvbv mg‡q cksmZ n‡q‡Q| g³-gbv evsjv‡`‡k weÁvbgb®‹, hw³ev`x mgvR wewbgv‡Y m‡Pó| wKš GB c_ KmgvKxY bq| GRb¨ evsjv‡`‡ki mKj agwbi‡c¶, weÁvbgb®‹, hw³ev`x gvb‡li mwe¤§wjZ cqvm c‡qvRb|

Abš weRq `vk, wm‡jU †_‡K cKwkZ Ôhw³Õ cwÎKvi m¤úv`K Ges QvÎ, mgvRKg wefvM, kvnRvjvj weÁvb I chw³ wekwe`¨vjq, wm‡jU|

* ceÜwU eQi `‡qK Av‡M wk¶v Av‡›`vjb g‡Âi GKwU †mwgbv‡i cwVZ n‡qwQj| GLv‡b Blr cwieZb K‡i Qvcvb nj|



ew×`xß bKmv

h³iv‡ó mwóZ‡Ëi weeZb

AwfwRr ivq I eb¨v Avn‡g`

(ce cKvwk‡Zi ci)

2q ce

Av‡gwiKvi mwcg †KvU 1987 mv‡j GK HwZnwmK iv‡q wµ‡qkb mv‡qÝ‡K ˆeÁvwbK bq eis wiwjwRqvm WMgv wn‡m‡e wPwýZ K‡i ivq †`qvi ci ciB mwóev`xivI e‡S wM‡qwQ‡jb †h Gfv‡e Avi m‡PZb RbmvaviY‡K †evKv ewb‡q ivLv hv‡e bv| Zviv hLb †`L‡jv †h weÁvbxgnj wKQ‡ZB Zv‡`i A‰eÁvwbK hw³¸‡jv‡K mg_b Ki‡Q bv ZLb Zviv mwZ¨Kvi A‡_B gwiqv n‡q DVj Ges †Mvc‡b †Mvc‡b Rb¥ nj AvavwbK mwóev‡`i| GB AvavwbK mwóev`xiv Zv‡`i cemix‡`i fj †_‡K gjZ wZbwU wk¶v wb‡jb:

> c_gZ, Zviv e‡SwQ‡jb †Kvb we‡kl m¤c`v‡qi wekvm‡K weÁvb wn‡m‡e Pvjv‡bv hv‡e bv, eis meRbxb mwóKZvi c‡¶B mv¶¨-cgvY nwRi Ki‡Z n‡e|
>
> wØZxqZ, mwóZ‡Ëi †h me ceZb `we¸‡jv nvm¨Ki †kvbvq, Ges ˆeÁvwbK gn‡j I m‡PZb RbM‡Yi g‡a¨ B‡Zvg‡a¨B cwiZ¨³ n‡q‡Q (†hgb evB‡ej Kw_Z cw_exi eqm Qq nvRvi eQi) †m¸‡jv ev` w`‡q AvavwbK Ges wekvm‡hvM¨ hw³ nwRi Kiv|
>
> ZZxqZ, weÁvb †h †Kej cvKwZK wbqg w`‡q RMr‡K e¨vL¨v K‡i GB g‡bvfve‡K †MvowgcY wn‡m‡e wPwýZ K‡i Acw_e A‡jŠwKK mËv‡K ax‡i ax‡i weÁv‡bi AvIZvq wb‡q Avmv|

†gvÏv K_v n‡jv weeZbev‡`i wei“‡× h× Pvwj‡q hvevi Rb¨ Zv‡`i gjZ `‡Uv bZb c×wZ Aej¤b Ki‡Z n‡jv: GKwU `‡K Zv‡`i c‡qvRb n‡q co‡jv Av‡iKU DbZ I cwikxwjZ Z‡Ëi Avi Ab¨wU `‡K A_, cwZcwË Ges ivR‰bwZK Pv‡ji †Rv‡i miKvwi gva¨g¸‡jv‡Z AvBwWÔi (intelligent design) c‡¶ mg_b †RvMvo Kiv A_vr †mvRv c‡_ hw` ¯‹j K‡j‡R Zv‡`i mwó ZË †XvKv‡bv bv hvq Zvn‡j evKv c‡_ hvIqv Qvov Avi Dcvq wK, we‡klZ hLb ¶gZv Ges A_ †KvbUviB Zv‡`i Afve †bB Avi ZviB djvdj n‡”Q AvR‡Ki GB mwói ew×`xß AbKí ev ms‡¶‡c AvBwW (intelligent design) ev ew×`xß bKmv|

ZË wn‡m‡e B‡›Uwj‡R›U wWRvBb ev ew×`xß bKmv‡K mvaviY gvb‡li mvg‡b nvwRi Kiv n‡q‡Q weMZ beŸB‡qi `k‡K| gvB‡Kj we‡n, DBwjqvg †Wg¯^wK, wdwjc Rbmb, †Rvbv_b I‡qjm cgL G ZËwUi ce³v Ges cPviK| ce³v‡`i mK‡jB †gvUv A‡¼i A_có i¶Ykxj wL÷vb msMVb wW¯‹fvwi Bbwó÷wUD‡Ui (*Discovery Institute*) mv‡_ h³| G‡`i hw³ n‡jv, Avgv‡`i wekeþvÊ Ges m‡evcwi ˆRe Rxeb GZB RwUj Ges Abb¨mvaviY †h cvKwZK Dcv‡q †mM‡jv D™¢Z n‡Z cv‡i bv, Ges Gi †cQ‡b GK ew×`xß cwiKíbvKvixi cwiKíbvi Qvc Av‡Q| GB Z‡Ëi ce³viv gnwek Ges cw_ex‡Z cvY mwói †cQ‡b Cki RvoZ _vKevi e¨vcviUv gL d‡U miv mwi bv ej‡jI †mw`‡KB cvqkt Bw½Z K‡i e‡jb, ˆeÁvwbK DcvË¸‡jv ïa cvKwZK wbqg w`‡q e¨vL¨v Kiv m¤e bq wKsev DwPrI bq| G¸‡jv‡K mwVKfv‡e †evSv hvq ZLbB, hLb GK mRbkxj mÁvb mËvi m®úó D‡Ï‡k¨i Av‡jv‡K G¸‡jv‡K †`Lvi †Póv Ges we‡klY Kiv nq| c_g w`‡K ˆeÁvwbK gn‡j mweav Ki‡Z bv cvi‡jI weÁvb wel‡q Am‡PZb ivR‰bwZK Ges mvgwRK cwigÊ‡j GB AvavwbK mwóev`xiv Av¶wiK A‡_B ZK-weZ‡Ki UvBdb QwU‡q w`‡Z mg_ nq| Avi eive‡ii gZ h³ivó miKvi Ges †gŠjev`x wL÷vb PvP †Zv †cQb †_‡K KjKwV bvovi Rb¨ gwL‡q wQjB| †hgb, wf‡qbvi †ivgvb K¨v_wjK AvP wekc wµ÷d kbeb (*Christoph Schonborn*) wbDBqK UvBgm Gi 7 RjvB, 2005 msL¨vq cwi®vi †NvlYv K‡ib †h K¨v_wjK PvP cvKwZK wbevP‡bi gva¨‡g NUv weeZb‡K A¯‹xKvi K‡i| Gi GKgvm c‡iB Av‡gwiKvi †cwm‡W›U RR ek GKwU msev` m‡¤§j‡b †NvlYv K‡ib †h, wZwb ¯‹j K‡j‡R weeZbev` Ges B‡›Uwj‡R›U wWRvBb `‡UvB co‡bvi c‡¶ [27]|

Zviv Zv‡`i †KŠk‡j Ask wn‡m‡e agwbi‡c¶ RbM‡Yi Kv‡Q wM‡q `vwe K‡i †h GB B‡›Uwj‡R›U wWRvBb Z‡Ëi mv‡_ Avm‡j a‡gi †Kvb m¤úKB †bB| GwU m¤úYfv‡eB GKwU ˆeÁvwbK ZË| †hgb B‡›Uwj‡R›U wWRvB‡bi Ab¨Zg ce³v Ges wW¯‹fwi B›mwUwUD‡Ui Ab¨Zg c‡ivav e¨w³Z DBwjqvg †W¤w¯‹ Zvi w` wWRvBb †ifj¨kb eB‡q[28] (2004) e‡jb:

> mwói ew×`xß AbKíwU †Kvb c‡U÷¨v›U-wL÷vb msµvš welq bv, GgbwK mvaviY wL÷q wekv‡mi e¨vcviI bqÑ GwU GK AMmi ˆeÁvwbK M‡elYvgjK KgmPx| G AbK‡íi ce³viv GUvi DrKl Ges b¨vh¨Zv †Kvb ai‡Yi agxq Av‡e`b nwRi bv K‡iB ˆeÁvwbK gn‡j DÌvcb Ki‡Z m‡Pó|
>
> †mB †W¤w¯‹B Avevi wL÷vb‡`i mfvmwgwZ‡Z wM‡q Zv‡`i mv‡_ GKvZ¥Zv †NvlYv K‡i e‡jb, Zvi j¶¨B n‡”Q wbï wL÷‡K weÁv‡bi RM‡Z cbtcwZwôZ Kiv| wZwb Zvi B‡›Uwj‡R›U wWRvBb: w` weR weUBb mv‡qÝ GÛ w_IjwR (1999) eB‡q m®úófv‡eB wj‡L‡Qb[28] :
>
> weÁv‡bi †h mg¯Í †gŠwjK `wóf½x wbï wL÷‡K `k¨cU †_‡K weZvwoZ K‡i w`‡q‡Q †m¸‡jv‡K †gŠwjKfv‡e Î“wUcY wn‡m‡e †`L‡Z n‡e| wbï‡K ev` w`‡q ˆeÁvwbK Z‡Ëi Ici Mfxi aviYv jvf Kiv hvq bv|

A_vr, AvBwWi ce³viv wVK K‡i‡Qb Zviv mvaviY gvb‡li g‡a¨ wM‡q i_ †`L‡eb Avevi KjvI †eP‡eb| RbM‡Yi †mK¨jvi Ask‡K nvZ Kivi Rb¨ Zviv µgvMZ cPvi Pvjvb †h Zv‡`i ZË ˆeÁvwbK, Gi mv‡_ a‡gi †KvbB m¤úK †bB, wKš Zv‡`i Avmj †Mvgi dvm n‡q hvq hLb Zviv i¶Ykxj †gŠjev`x msMV‡bi †jvKR‡bi mv‡_ wgk‡Z wM‡q wekv‡mi Swc Dco K‡i †`b|

wW¯‹fwi Bbw÷wUD‡Ui Av‡iK KYavi †Rvbv_b I‡qjm BDwbwd‡Kkb PvP Gi AvRxeb m`m¨| wZwb ‘Moonie in-house journal’G ÒDarwinism: Why I went for a second PhDÓ wk‡ivbv‡gi GKwU ce‡Ü cwi®‹vi K‡iB e‡jb Zvi Rxe‡bi GKgvÎ eZB n‡”Q WviDwbRg †VKv‡bv| wZwb wj‡L‡Qb[29] :

> wcZvi (Pv‡Pi dv`vi †ifv‡iÛ gb) Dc‡`k, Avgvi wk¶v Avi cv_bv Avgv‡K GB g‡g DØ× K‡i‡Q †h Avwg c‡iv Rxeb WviDwbRg aŸsm Kivi Kv‡R wb‡qwRZ Kie, wVK †hgbfv‡e BDwbwd‡Kkb Pv‡Pi A‡bK m`m¨ gvKmev` aŸsm Kivi Kv‡R DrmM K‡i‡Qb| hLb wcZv 1978 mv‡j wcGBPwW †cvMv‡gi Rb¨ Avgv‡K (Av‡iv GKWRb †mwgbwi M¨vR‡qU Qv‡Îi mv‡_) wbevPb Ki‡jb, Avwg mv‡_ mv‡_ GB m¤§L mg‡i †hvM`vb Kivi m‡hvM j‡d wbjvg|

weÁvb co‡jB †h gvbl weÁvbgb¯‹ nq bv †Rvbv_b I‡qj‡mi Dc‡iv³ Dw³‡ZI Zv Avev‡iv cgwYZ nq| Aa¨vcK wiPvW WwKÝ G cm‡½ e‡jb, ÒmZ¨vbmwÜrmvi cwZ AvMn hv wKbv weÁvb wel‡q wcGBP wWMx AR‡bi GKwU b¨bZg †hvM¨Zv e‡j we‡ewPZ- I‡qj‡mi †h †m wel‡q †Kvb AvMn †bB-GB GKwU gvÎ ¯xKv‡iw³B †m m‡›`‡ni D‡`K Kivi Rb¨ h‡_ó|[30] GB AvawbK mwóZwËK‡`i `ivfmwÜ Rbmg‡¶ Av‡iv GKevi cKwkZ n‡q hvq hLb nVvr K‡iB wW‡¯‹fwi BÝwUwUD‡Ui GK †Mvcb `wjj 1999 mv‡j B›Uvi‡b‡U dvm n‡q hvq| `wjjwU I‡qR WK‡g›U bv‡g KL¨vZ|[*] `wjjwU dvm n‡q hvevi e¨vcviwU Ges Gi wbfi‡hvM¨Zv wW‡¯‹fwi BÝwUwUDU wb‡RB ¯xKvi K‡i‡Qj[28]| `wjjwU‡Z †jLv Av‡Q, B‡›Uwj‡R›U wWRvBb-Gi c‡ivav‡`i cavbZg j¶¨B n‡”Q ˆeÁvwbK e¯ev`‡K wk¶v, ivR‰bwZK Ges mvgwRK A½b †_‡K nwU‡q w`‡q me RvqMvq fveev`x `wóf½x‡K cwZôv Kiv Avi †h cvKwZK Ges e¯ev`x `wóf½xi gva¨‡g weÁv‡bi †mŠa M‡o D‡V‡Q Zvi g‡j KVvivNvZ Kiv| Zv‡`i gj Av‡µvkUv wQj e¯ev‡`i c‡ivav WviDBb, gv· Ges d‡q‡Wi Ici| AvR‡K A‡bK AMmi awgK Ges mwóev`x e¨w³B weeZb‡K †g‡b wb‡q‡Qb GB e‡j †h, Zv‡`i e¨w³MZ wekv‡mi mv‡_ Gi †Kvb Ø›Ø †bB| wKš wdwjc Rbmbmn AvBwW ce³viv GZUvB †gŠjev`x †h, Zv‡`i awgK weeZbev`x‡`i (hviv Ck‡ii Aw¯‡Z wekvi K‡ib, wKš‘ weeZbev`‡K GKwU ev¯eZv wn‡m‡e ¯xKvi K‡i wb‡q‡Qb) cwZI we›`gvÎ mnvbfwZ †bB 24|

B‡›Uwj‡R›U wWRvBb ce³viv mv‡ewK mwóZ‡Ëi mv‡_ Zv‡`i cv_K¨ Ki‡Z PvB‡jI cwZeviB Zv‡`i c‡Póv gv‡V gviv †M‡Q| GgbwK †Wvfvi †Kv‡Ui gvgjvq GwUI cKwkZ n‡q c‡o †h, ÔAe cvÛvm Ges wccjÕ bv‡gi †h eBwU Zviv †Wvfvi ¯‡ji cvV¨c¯K wn‡m‡e wbevPb K‡iwQ‡jb †mwUi gj †jLK wWb †Kwbqb Gi wKQw`b Av‡MB †nvqvU BR wµ‡qkb mv‡qÝ? bv‡g GKwU eB‡qi fwgKv wj‡LwQ‡jb| eB‡qi wØZxq †jLK cwmfvj †Wwfm Avevi evB‡ejxq Qq nvRvi eQ‡ii Bqs Av_ mg_b K‡i GKwU eB wj‡LwQ‡jb hvi bvg ÔG †Km di wµ‡qkwbRgÕ | Z‡e me‡P‡q j¾vKi †h e¨vcviwU cKwkZ n‡q hvq Zv nj, Ae cvÛvm GÛ wccj eBwU wb‡RB GKwU mwóZwËK eB, †hwU 1983 mv‡j wµ‡qkb ev‡qvjwR bv‡g cKwkZ n‡qwQj| 1986 mv‡j eBwU †ei nq ev‡qvjwR GÛ wµ‡qkb bv‡g| Ae cvÛvm GÛ wccj eBwU Avm‡j ev‡qvjwR GÛ wµ‡qkb GiB ûeû KwcÑïa wµ‡qkb kãwU mwi‡q w`‡q B‡›Uwj‡R›U wWRvBb kã `wU emw‡q †`qv n‡q‡Q Avi wµ‡qUi Gi RvqMvq wWRvBbvi emv‡bv n‡q‡Q|

wbtm‡›`‡n m‡PZb gn‡ji Kv‡Q AvBwW ce³v‡`i G‡nb j‡KvPwi †Ljv GK`gB MnY‡hvM¨Zv cvqwb| B‡›Uwj‡R›U wWRvBb Z‡Ëi ce³viv ZËwU‡K ˆeÁwbK ZË wn‡m‡e Pvjv‡Z PvB‡jI ˆeÁwbK gn‡j GwU m¤úY cwiZ¨³ n‡q‡Q; ïa ZvB bq, G‡K ÔDËg †gvo‡K mwóev`Õ, m¯v R¨v‡K‡U mwóev`, †PvivB mwóev` BZ¨w` wewfb Awfavq Awfwl³ Kiv nq|[31]

AvR‡K Av‡gwiKvmn mviv we‡ki weÁvbxiv we‡kl K‡i RxeweÁvbxiv, weÁv‡bi Ges wb‡R‡`i wU‡K _vKvi ¯v‡_B e¨vcviwU‡K AZ¨š ¸i“‡Zi mv‡_ we‡ePbv Ki‡Qb| †ekxi fvM †¶‡ÎB AvBwW mg_K‡`i civRq NU‡jI †QvUL‡Uv wKQ RvqMvq Zviv w`we¨ X‡K co‡Z †c‡i‡Q, InvBI Ges Kvbmv‡mi `wU †QvU ¯‡j †evW (†hLv‡b i¶Ykxj wicvewjKvb `‡ji m`m¨ msL¨v †ewk) B‡Zvg‡a¨B Zv‡`i RxeweÁv‡bi cvV¨mPx‡Z weeZbev‡` mskq cKvk Kiv DwPZ e‡j jvBb †hvM K‡i w`‡q‡Q| RwRqvq ÔKe KvDw›U ¯‡j †evWÕ weeZb GKwU ZË n‡jI Zv mZ¨ bq e‡j eB‡Z w÷Kvi jvwM‡q †`q, c‡i Aek¨ Zviv Zv Z‡j wb‡Z eva¨ n‡qwQj| RxeweÁvbx W. wUg †eov Zvi Bfj¨kb GÛ w` wg_ Ae w` wµ‡qkwbRg t G †ewmK MvBW U w` d¨v±m Bb w` Bfj¨kb wW‡eU eB‡qi fwgKv‡Z wj‡L‡Qb †h GZw`b weÁvbxiv mwóZËev`x‡`i GBme KgKvÊ‡K Ae‡njv K‡i G‡m‡Q, ïa M‡elYvi KvR Kiv‡KB KZe¨ g‡b K‡i‡Q| wKš AvR‡K Av‡gwiKvq Giv GZB kw³kvjx n‡q D‡V‡Q †h, Giv gvbe mf¨Zvi weÁvb PPvi †gŠwjK AwaKv‡ii wei“‡× Pµvš ïi“ K‡i‡Q, weÁvbx‡`i Rb¨ Avi Pc K‡i _vKv wVK n‡e bv| ZvB AvR‡K Av‡gwiKvmn cvðv‡Z¨i eo eo RxeweÁvbxiv †hLv‡bB AvBwW wb‡q gvgjv n‡”Q †mLv‡bB Q‡U hv‡”Qb mv¶¨ w`‡Z, wgwWqvq e³e¨ ivL‡Qb, weÁvb we‡klZt weeZbev‡`i c‡qvRbxqZv wb‡q eB wj‡L‡Qb, B›Uvi‡b‡U Ges wekwe`¨vj‡qi I‡qemvBU¸‡jv‡Z we¯wiZ wjL‡Qb Ges wewfbfv‡e G wel‡q Rbmvavi‡Yi g‡a¨ m‡PZbZv ˆZwii Rb¨ D‡V c‡o †j‡M‡Qb|

B‡›Uwj‡R›U wWRvB‡bi †`Iqv hw³¸‡jv

B‡›Uwj‡R›U wWRvBb ev ew×`xß AbK‡íi `wU fvl¨ cvIqv hvq| GKwU fvl¨ cvIqv hvq †R¨wZc`v_weÁv‡bi `wó‡Z, †hwU e‡j Avgv‡`i GB wekeþvÛ Ggb wKQ PjK (variables) m² mgš‡qi mvnv‡h¨ ‰Zwi n‡q‡Q †h Gi GKPj †ni‡di n‡j Avi Avgv‡`i G cw_ex‡Z KLbB cvY mwó nZ bv| A_vr cieZxKv‡j cvY mwó Ki‡eb GB B”QwU gv_vq †i‡L Cki (wKsev nqZ Ab¨ †Kvb ew×gvb mËv) wekeþvÛ ˆZwi K‡iwQ‡jb, Avi †m Rb¨B Avgv‡`i gnwek wVK GiKg; GZ wbLZ, GZ mmse× †hb gvb‡li emev‡mi K_v †f‡eB cwiKíbv Kiv n‡qwQj|

Avi Iw`‡K B‡›Uwj‡R›U wWRvB‡bi RxeweÁv‡bi fvl¨wU ej‡Q wVK Zvi D‡ëv K_v| RxeweÁv‡bi AvBwW ce³v dvBb wUDbviiv †hfv‡e hw³ mwR‡q _v‡Kb, †R¨wZweÁv‡bi dvBb wUDbviiv †`b wVK D‡ëv hw³| RxeweÁv‡bi AvBwWi ce³viv e‡jb Avgv‡`i wekeþvÊ cvY mwói c‡¶ GZUvB Abch³ †h cvKwZK wbq‡g GLv‡b Ggwb Ggwb cvY mwó n‡Z cv‡i bv| Avevi †R¨wZweÁv‡bi AvBwWIqvjviv

D‡ëvfv‡e e‡jb, GB wek eþvÊ cvY mwói c‡¶ GZUvB Dch³ †h GB wekeþvÊ cvKwZK wbqg †Kvbfv‡e mwó n‡Z cv‡i bv| GKmv‡_ `B weciixZagx K_v †Zv mZ¨ n‡Z cv‡i bv| ew×`xß AbK‡íi GB `wU fvl¨ wb‡qB Zvn‡j Avjv`v Avjv`vfv‡e Av‡jvPbv Kiv hvK|

Avgiv RxeweÁv‡bi ew×`xß AbKí‡KB we‡ePbvq Avbe Av‡M| KviY `wbqv R‡o G‡`i cvej¨ Avi †RvqviB †ewk| ZvivB WviDbxq weeZbev`‡K cvV¨c¯K †_‡K nwU‡q B‡›Uwj‡R›U wWRvBb‡K Zvi ¯jwfwl³ Ki‡Z Pvb| G cm‡½ `vkwbK †Wwb‡qj †W‡bU e‡jb[27]:

> †mŠfvM¨µ‡g Ah_v Kjn-weev` mwó Kivi Rb¨ AvR‡Ki w`‡b c`v_we`‡`i Le †ewk c‡Yv`bv †bB| KviY c`v_we`‡`i Avi mvaviY gvbl‡`i Kv‡Q wM‡q wM‡q †Kvqv›Uvg ejwe`¨v Avi Av‡cw¶K ZË eSv‡bvi †Póv K‡i mgq bó Ki‡Z nq bv| KviY I¸‡jv B‡Zvg‡a¨B ˆeÁwbK gn‡j Ges Zvi evB‡i m‡›`nvZxZfv‡e cgwYZ n‡q †M‡Q|
>
> wKš weeZ‡bi e¨vcviUv Avjv`v| cvKwZK wbevP‡bi gva¨‡g weeZ‡bi †gŠwjK aviYwU wKš ïagvÎ wPšvi D‡`KKviKB bq, GwU AZ¨š kw³kvjx wWRvBb Avi¸‡g›U‡K ewZj K‡i †`q, †hwU `xNw`b a‡i Ck‡ii Aw¯‡Zi c‡¶ cavbZg hw³ wn‡m‡e e¨eüZ nZ| †m Rb¨B hZ c‡Yv`bv AvRI †`Lv hvq Zvi cvq meB RxeweÁvbx‡`i †VKv‡bvi †¶‡Î|

AvBwWi RxeweÁvbxiv †mB ci‡bv †PvL‡K Avevi Zv‡`i Z‡Ëi GK cavb A¯ wn‡m‡e e¨envi Ki‡Z ïi“ K‡i‡Qb| Avm‡j B‡›Uwj‡R›U wWRvBb Gi e¨vbv‡i c¨v‡ji †mB mwóZ‡Ëi hw³B †h weMZ K‡qK `k‡K Avevi bZb †gvo‡K wd‡i G‡m‡Q Zv †PvL wb‡q AvBwW ce³v‡`i bZb K‡i MwR‡q IVv ew×`xß hw³¸‡jv Av‡jvPbv Ki‡jB eSv hv‡e| AveviI †Pv‡Li MVb wb‡q Zviv A‡bK ˆn ‰P ïi“ K‡i‡Qb, Zv‡`i g‡Z Avgv‡`i †Pv‡Li MVb GZ RwUj, m² Ges wbLZ †h ew×gvb †Kvb móvi wWRvBb Qvov Zv mwó n‡Z cv‡i bv| 5%, 10%, wmwKfvM ev A‡aK †PvL bwK Rx‡ei †Kvb Kv‡R Avm‡Z cv‡i bv| W. wiPvW WwKbm, W. BDwRb ¯U, W. †Rwi K‡qb, W. †K‡b_ wgjvimn A‡bK weÁvbx B‡Zvg‡a¨B Zv‡`i GB `wwe¸‡jv‡K fj cgwYZ K‡i‡Qb|

A‡b‡KB g‡b K‡ib †h, †Pv‡Li (wKsev Kvb, cvLv, dmdm) gZ GKwU ¸i“ZcY Ask ax‡i ax‡i wewfb chv‡q mwó n‡Z cv‡i bv, KviY ga¨eZx chvq¸‡jv ¯Zšfv‡e wVKgZ KvR Ki‡Z cvi‡e bv, Ges Zvi d‡j Zv‡`i †Kvb Dc‡hwMZvB _vK‡Z cv‡i bv| Zviv Avm‡j GLv‡b weeZ‡bi Ab¨Zg ¸i“ZcY w`KwUB eS‡Z cv‡ib bv ev Gwo‡q †h‡Z Pvb| Avgiv Av‡MB †`‡LwQ †h, Rx‡ei †Kvb Ask‡K cvKwZK wbevP‡bi w`K †_‡K mweavRbK Ae¯v‡b Avmvi Rb¨ cYv½fv‡e weKwkZ n‡Z nq bv| AÜ nIqv †_‡K AvswkK `wókw³ _vKv A‡bK fv‡jv| Avgv‡`i g‡a¨ A‡b‡KiB `wó¶xYZvi ev `‡ii ev Kv‡Qi `wónxbZvi mgm¨v Av‡Q, Zvi d‡j Avgiv `‡i ev Kv‡Q A¯úó †`wL| wKš Avgiv hw` Aw`g Kv‡ji gZ eb¨ Rxeb hvcb KiZvg GB mxgve×Zvmn †PvLB Avgv‡`i‡K A‡bKLwb mweav G‡b w`‡Z cviZ| Avgiv LvIqv, Avkq, m½x ev cï‡`i †`L‡Z †cZvg, Zv‡`i bovPov eS‡Z cviZvg| †h cRwZi g‡a¨ †Kvb `wókw³B †bB ev LeB mxwgZ `wókw³ Av‡Q Zv‡`i Rb¨ †Pv‡Li D™e ev †Pv‡Li gZ †h †Kvb A‡½i we›`gvÎ DbwZB A‡bK evowZ mweav G‡b †`‡e| G‡Kev‡iB `kbkw³ bv _vKv gv‡b n‡”Q †h †m c‡ivcwiB AÜ, GLb cvYxwUi g‡a¨ hw` A‡aK ev wmwKfvM `wó¶gZvI weKvk jvf K‡i Zvn‡jB †m wKQ n‡jI Zvi wkKvixi MwZwewa †`L‡Z cv‡e ev eS‡Z cvi‡e| †Pv‡Li GBUK AvswkK weKvkB cvYxwUi †e‡P _vKv ev bv _vKvi g‡a¨ wekvj GKwU fwgKv ivL‡Z cv‡i| GKB hw³ Lv‡U cwLi †¶‡ÎI, Avgiv Pvic‡k AvswkK cwLmn cPi cvYx †`L‡Z cvB| wUKwUwK, e¨vO, kvgK RvZxq MvBW K‡i P‡j Ggb A‡bK cvYxi g‡a¨I AvswkK cvLvi gZ Ask †`L‡Z cvIqv hvq| Mv‡Q _v‡K Ggb A‡bK cvYxi `B R‡q‡Ui gvSLv‡b cvLvi gZ GK ai‡Yi Pvgovi Aw¯Z †`Lv hvq †hUv AvswkKfv‡e weKwkZ cvLv ˆe wKQ bq| cvLwU KZ eo ev †QvU Zv GLv‡b e¨vcvi bq, cvYxwU hw` KLbI MvQ †_‡K c‡o hvq Zvn‡j HUK cvLv e¨envi K‡iB †m Zvi Rxeb evPv‡Z cvi‡e hv wKbv Zvi wU‡K _vKvi †¶‡Î evowZ mweav †RvMv‡e|

AvBwW ce³v‡`i Av‡iKwU AwZwcq hw³ n‡”Q †Pv‡Li wbLZ MVb hv Zv‡`i g‡Z †Kvb ew×`xß mwóKZvi n¯‡¶c Qvov mwóB n‡Z cv‡i bv| Avi Ab¨w`‡K weÁvbxiv e‡jb, weeZb ev cvKwZK wbevPb †h‡nZ ïagvÎ we`¨gvb ˆewkó¨¸‡jvi Dci wfwË K‡i `xN mgq a‡i cwiewZZ Ges cwiewaZ n‡Z n‡Z AviI DbZZi i/‡c cwiYZ nq, ZvB Le hw³m½Z Kvi‡YB cvYxi g‡a¨ A‡bK Î“wUcY A½ †`Lv hvq| G †cw¶‡Z GLb †`Lv hvK AvBwWIqvjviv †hgb `vwe Ki‡Qb, gvb‡li †PvL Avm‡jB †Zgb Î“wUnxb ev wbLZ wK bv| †Pv‡Li Aw¶c‡Ui (†iwUbv) wfZi GKai‡bi Av‡jv MnYKvix †Kvl (d‡Uv wiwmcUi ev d‡Uv †mjm) Av‡Q hviv evB‡ii Av‡jv MnY K‡i Ges Zvici GK¸”Q `kb mvqi (AcwUK bvf ev M¨vswMqb †mjm) gva¨‡g Zv‡K gw¯‡®‹ †cŠQv‡bvi e¨e¯v K‡i, hvi d‡j Avgiv †`L‡Z cvB| †Kvb ew×gvb móv wbðqB Rv‡ji gZ K‡i Qwo‡q _vKv GB mvq¸‡jv‡K Av‡jvMnYKvix †Kvl¸‡jvi mvg‡bi w`‡K ewm‡q †`‡eb bv! KviY Zvn‡j †Zv †ek wKQ Av‡jv evav cv‡e, Avgiv GB evavUK bv _vK‡j hZUK †`L‡Z †cZvg Zvi †_‡K Kg †`L‡Z cve Ges Gi d‡j Avgv‡`i `wói gvb A‡bK K‡g hv‡e| wKš A™Z e¨vcvi n‡”Q, Avgv‡`i †PvL wVK IiKgB| Avgv‡`i Aw¶c‡Ui wVK mvg‡b GB mvqM‡jv Rv‡ji gZ Qov‡bv _v‡K, ïa ZvB bv, GB mvq¸‡jv‡K †h i³bvjx i³ mieivn K‡i ZvivI Avgv‡`i Aw¶c‡Ui mvg‡b we¯Z _v‡K, Gi d‡j Av‡jv evav cvq Ges Avgv‡`i `wók³ wKQUv n‡j I K‡g hvq|

mvq¸‡jvi GB AmweavRbK Ae¯v‡bi Kvi‡Y Avgv‡`i †Pv‡L Av‡iKwU eo mgm¨v †`Lv w`‡q‡Q| GB mvqweK Rvj wU gw¯‡®‹ †cŠQv‡bvi Rb¨ Aw¶cU‡K d‡Uv K‡i Zvi wfZi w`‡q c_ K‡i wb‡Z nq| Gi d‡j GKwU AÜwe›` ev evBÛ ¯úU i‡q‡Q, Avgiv AvcvZfv‡e eS‡Z bv cvi‡jI IB RvqMvwU‡Z Avm‡j Avgv‡`i `wó mv`v n‡q hvq| Zvn‡j wK †PvL mwói mgq GB mxgve×Zv¸‡jv †g‡b †bIqv Qvov Avi †Kvb Dcvq wQ‡jv bv? ZvI †Zv wVK bq! Avgv‡`i mvg‡bB GiKg cvYxi D`vniY †Zv i‡q‡Q hv‡`i mvq¸‡jv Le wbLZfv‡e Av‡jv-MnYKvix †Kvl¸‡jvi wcQ‡b emv‡bv Av‡Q! ¯‹BW Ges AK‡Uvcv‡miI Avgv‡`i gZB GK ai‡bi †jÝ Ges Aw¶cUh³ †PvL Av‡Q, hvi c‡qvRbxq mvqM‡jv Aw¶c‡Ui wcQ‡b Ae¯vb K‡i Ges Zvi d‡j Zv‡`i †Pv‡L †Kvb evBÛ ¯ú‡Ui mwó nq wb| Avm‡j weeZb Z‡Ëi gva¨‡g Avgv‡`i †Pv‡Li GB mxgve×Zv ev µwU‡K Le mn‡RB e¨vL¨v Kiv hvq| weeZb KvR K‡i ïagvÎ B‡Zvg‡a¨ ˆZwi ev we`¨gvb MVb‡K cwieZb Kivi gva¨‡g, †m bZb K‡i wKQ mwó ev e`j Ki‡Z cv‡i bv| †gi“`Êx cvYxi †PvL mwó n‡q‡Q gw¯‡®‹i evB‡ii w`‡Ki Ask‡K cwieZb K‡i hv A‡bK Av‡MB mwó n‡qwQj, eûKvj a‡i weeZb cwµqvq gw¯‡®‹i GB AskwU cwiewZZ n‡Z n‡Z Av‡jvi cwZ ms‡e`bkxjZv jvf K‡i‡Q| gw¯‡®‹i GB ms‡e`bkxj †Kvl¸‡jv Aw¶c‡Ui AvKvi aviY Ki‡jI gw¯‡®‹i ci‡bv gj MVbwU †Zv Avi e`‡j †h‡Z cv‡iwb, Zvi d‡j GB Rv‡ji gZ Qwo‡q _vKv mvq¸‡jvI Zv‡`i Av‡Mi Ae¯v‡bB i‡q †M‡Q| wKš Ab¨w`‡K gjv¯‹ RvZxq (†hgb ¯‹BW ev A‡±vcvm) cvYxi †PvL weewZZ n‡q‡Q Zv‡`i Pvgovi Ask †_‡K, gw¯‡®‹i Ask †_‡K bq| G‡¶‡Î Z‡Ki mvq¸‡jv †gi“`Êx cvYxi gZ wVK evB‡ii ¯‡i bv †_‡K wfZ‡ii ¯‡i mvRv‡bv _v‡K, Avi G Kvi‡YB mvq¸‡jv gjv‡¯‹i †Pv‡Li Aw¶c‡Ui mvg‡b bq eis wcQ‡bB i‡q †M‡Q| Avgv‡`i †PvL hw` Gfv‡e jvL jvL eQi a‡i cvKwZKfv‡e weewZZ bv n‡q †Kvb cecwiKwíZ wWRvBb †_‡K ˆZwi nZ Zvn‡j nq‡Zv †Pv‡Li GZ mxgve×Zv wb‡q weÁvbx‡`i I gv_v Nvgv‡Z nZ bv|

AvYweK RxeweÁv‡bi K_v D‡jL bv Ki‡j †PvL wb‡q Av‡jvPbv †Zv m¤úY n‡e bv| weMZ K‡qK `k‡K RxeweÁv‡bi GB kvLvwU ixwZgZ wece NwU‡q w`‡q‡Q| RxeweÁv‡bi gj M‡elYv GLb †Pv‡Li gZ eo KvVv‡gv †_‡K m‡i G‡m Zvi †Kv‡l G‡m †V‡K‡Q| mv¤cwZK M‡elYv †_‡K cvIqv djvdj¸‡jv ixwZgZ we¯§qKi| †`Lv †M‡Q, KxUcZ‡½i †Pv‡Li mv‡_ gvb‡li †Pv‡Li KvVv‡gvMZ hZ ˆemv`k¨B _vKK bv †Kb, Giv GKB ai‡Yi eskvbmZ `e¨ w`‡q ˆZwi| Av‡jvi cwZ ms‡e`bkxj †cwvUb Acwmbm (Opsins) Ges c¨v·6 (Pax6) bv‡gi GKwU cavb wbqvgK wRb (master control gene) L‡R †c‡q‡Qb weÁvbxiv hv w`‡q Zviv B`i †_‡K ïi“ K‡i dU dvB Ges dU dvB †_‡K ïi“ K‡i gvbl chš— mKj cRvwZi †Pv‡Li D™e‡K e¨vL¨v Ki‡Z cv‡ib [35]| ïa ZvB bq AÜ W‡mvwd‡ji g‡a¨

G wRbwU c‡ek Kwi‡q KwÎgfv‡e †Pv‡Li D™eI NUv‡bv n‡q‡Q[35,36]| GB wR‡bi Avwe®‹vi †Pv‡Li weeZ‡bi avivwU‡K Av‡iv ¯úófv‡e Avgv‡`i mvg‡b Z‡j a‡i‡Q| G Kvi‡YB †bBj k¨vsKm Zvi MW `¨ †Wwfj GÛ WviDBb eB‡q D‡jL K‡i‡QbÑ†Pv‡Li e¨vcviUv weeZbev‡`i Rb¨ P¨v‡jÄ n‡q IVvi e`‡j eis AvR weeZ‡bi c‡¶ cgvY wn‡m‡eB AwefZ n‡q‡Q| [12]

> wjnvB wekwe`¨vj‡qi cvYimvqbwe` W. gvB‡Kj we‡n B‡›Uwj‡R›U wWRvB‡bi ce³v‡`i Ab¨Zg| Zvi WviDBbm e¨vK e· t w` ev‡qv‡KwgK¨vj P¨v‡jÄ U †ifj¨kvb (1996) eBwU wbtm‡›`‡n mv¤cwZK Kv‡j B‡›Uwj‡R›U wWRvB‡bi mg_‡b me‡P‡q kw³kvjx eB| G eB‡q W. we‡n nvm-A‡hvM¨ RwUjZv (BwiwWDwmej Kg‡cw·wU) bv‡g bZb GKwU cwifvlv mwó K‡i‡Qb Ges †`Lv‡Z †P‡q‡Qb, mij Ae¯v n‡Z RwUj RxeRM‡Zi mwó ïagvÎ cvKwZK wbq‡g mwó n‡Z cv‡i bv| wKš nvm-A‡hvM¨ RwUjZvUv wK? W. we‡n Zvi eB‡q e¨vL¨v K‡i‡Qb Gfv‡e [32]:
>
> †h mg¯ ˆRe Zš (ev‡qvjwRK¨vj wm‡÷g) bvbv ai‡Yi, chvqµwgK, wKsev mvgvb¨ cwieZ‡bi ga¨ w`‡q †Kvbµ‡gB MwVZ n‡Z cv‡i bv, Zv‡`i Awg nvm-A‡hvM¨ RwUjZv bv‡g AwfwnZ Kwi| nvm-A‡hvM¨ RwUjZv Avgvi †`Iqv GK eYvX¨ kãgvjv hvi gva¨‡g Awg cvi®úwiK wg_w¯wqvq (B›Uvi A¨vKkvb) Ask †bIqv GKvwaK hšvs‡ki GKwU wm‡÷g‡K †evSvBÑ hvi ga¨ †_‡K GKwU Ask L‡j wb‡jB wm‡÷gwU Avi KvR Ki‡e bv|

we‡n c‡iv e¨vcviwU †evSv‡Z gvb‡li wWRvBb Kiv B`i aivi K‡ji D`vniY nwRi K‡i‡Qb| G mvaviY hšwUi g‡a¨ _v‡KÑ 1. Kv‡Vi cvUvZb 2. avZe nvZwoÑhvi mvnv‡h¨ B`i gviv nq 3. w¯csÑhvi †kl gv_vwU nvZwoi mv‡_ AvUKv‡bv _v‡K 4. GKwU dv`Ñhv w¯cswU‡K weg³ K‡i Ges 5. GKwU avZe `Ê hv dv‡`i mv‡_ h³ _v‡K Ges nvZwowU‡K a‡i _v‡K| we‡ni hw³ nj ïa c¨vUdg ev w¯cs-Gi aivi K‡ji KvhKwiZv bó n‡q hv‡e| Kv‡RB we‡ni g‡Z, GwU GKwU nvm-A‡hvM¨ RwUj wm‡÷‡gi fvj D`vniY| wVK GKBfv‡e we‡n g‡b K‡ib cKwZ‡Z e¨vK‡Uwiqvi dv‡Rjvg¸‡jv nvm-A‡hvM¨ RwUj| G dv‡Rjvg¸‡jvi cvš‡`‡k GKai‡Yi ˆRe †gvUi Av‡Q †h¸‡jv‡K e¨vK‡Uwiqv Zvi †Kvl¸‡jv‡K ¯cPvj‡bi (†mjd-ccvjkvb) Kv‡R e¨envi K‡i| Zvi mv‡_ Pve‡Ki gZ †`L‡Z GK iK‡gi c‡cjviI Av‡Q, †h¸‡jv IB AvYweK †gvU‡ii mvnv‡h¨ Ni‡Z cv‡i| †cv‡cjvi¸‡jv GKwU mvaviY (BDwbfvmvj) R‡q‡›Ui gva¨‡g †gvU‡ii mvnv‡h¨ jvMv‡bv _v‡K| †gvUiwU Avevi GK ai‡Yi †cvwU‡bi gva¨‡g RvqMvgZ ivLv _v‡K, †h¸‡jv we‡ni g‡Z ÷¨vU‡ii fwgKv cvjb K‡i| Av‡iK ai‡Yi †cvwUb ewks c`v‡_i fwgKv cvjb K‡i hvi d‡j PvjK-`ÊwU (WvBf k¨vdU) e¨vK‡Uwiqvi wSjx‡K (†gg‡eb) we× Ki‡Z cv‡i| we‡n e‡jb, e¨vK‡Uwiqvi dv‡Rjvg¸‡jv‡K wVKgZ Kg¶g ivL‡Z WRbLv‡bK wfb wfb †cvwUb mw¤§wjZfv‡e KvR K‡i| †h †Kvb GKwU †cvwU‡bi Afv‡e dv‡Rjvg¸‡jv KvR Ki‡e bv, GgbwK †Kvl¸‡jvI †f‡½ co‡e|

RxeweÁvbxiv we‡ni me¸‡jv hw³B LÊY K‡i‡Qb| we‡ni D`vni‡Y ewYZ IB B`i aivi KjwUi K_vB aiv hvK| KjwU ¯“ WvBfvi w`‡q L‡j Gi dv` Ges avZe `ÊwU mwi‡q wbb| Gevi Avcbvi nv‡Z †hwU _vK‡e †mwU Avi B`‡ii Kj bq, eis Zvi Aewkó wZbwU hšvsk wb‡q MwVZ †gwkbwU Avcwb mn‡RB UvB wKc ev †ccvi wKc wn‡m‡e e¨envi Ki‡Z cvi‡eb| Gev‡i w¯cswU‡K mwi‡q wbb| Gev‡i Avcbvi nv‡Z _vK‡e `B hšvs‡ki GKwU Pwei †PBb| Avevi c_‡g mwi‡q †bIqv dv`wU‡K gvQ aivi wQc wn‡m‡eI Avcwb e¨envi Ki‡Z cv‡ib, wVK †hgwbfv‡e Kv‡Vi cvUvZbwU‡K e¨envi Ki‡Z cv‡ib †ccvi I‡qU wn‡m‡e| A_vr †h wm‡÷gwU‡K GZ¶b nvm-A‡hvM¨ RwUj fvev nw”Qj, Zv‡K Av‡iv A‡bK †QvU †QvU fv‡M †f‡½ †d‡j Ab¨vb¨ A‡bK c‡qvRbxq Kv‡R e¨envi Kiv hvq|

e¨vK‡Uwiqvi dv‡Rjvg¸‡jvi †¶‡Î Avmv hvK| we‡n †hgb †f‡ewQ‡jb †Kvb †cvwUb mwi‡q †dj‡j dv‡Rjvg¸‡jv Avi KvR Ki‡e bv, A_vr c‡iv wm‡÷gwUB A‡K‡Rv n‡q co‡e, Zv †gv‡UI mwZ¨ bq| evDb BDwbfvwmwUi Aa¨vcK †K‡b_ wgjvi

Gev‡i †R¨wZc`v_weÁv‡bi `wó‡Z mwói ew×`xß AbK‡íi e¨vcviUv e¨vL¨v Kiv hvK|[34] aiv hvK gva¨vKl©‡Yi K_v| wbDUb Zvi gva¨vKlY m‡Î GKwU a“eK e¨envi K‡iwQ‡jb hv‡K Avgiv ewj wbDUbxq a“eK, ev gnvKlxq a“eK| wbDUb Zvi †mB weL¨vZ m‡Î †`wL‡qwQ‡jb, `‡Uv e¯i g‡a¨ AvKlY e‡ji cwigvY wVK KZUv n‡e †mUv wbY©q GB gnvKlxq a“eK bv‡gi ivwkwU ¸i“ZcY fwgKv cvjb K‡i| hw` IB a“eKwUi gvb GLb hv Av‡Q Zv bv n‡q Ab¨iKg nZ AvKlY e‡ji cwigvYI †hZ e`‡j| mv`v †Pv‡L g‡b n‡e †h e¨vcviUv mvgvb¨B, AvKlY ej e`jv‡jI ewS †Zgb wKQ Avm‡e hv‡e bv| wKš' weÁvbxiv e‡jb, IB a“e‡Ki gvb Avm‡j Avgv‡`i GB cwiwPZ wekeþv‡Êi cKwZ wbaviY Ki‡Q|

cix¶v K‡i †`wL‡q‡Qb wKQ ¸i“ZcY †cwUb mwi‡q †dj‡i ciI dv‡Rjvg¸‡jv KvR K‡i‡Q; eû e¨K‡Uwiqv GwU‡K Ab¨ †Kvb †Kv‡li †fZi wel †X‡j †`Iqvi DcKiY wn‡m‡e e¨envi Ki‡Q| A_vr weÁvbxiv cgvY Ki‡Z †c‡i‡Qb †h, dv‡Rjvg¸‡jvi wewfb As‡ki Avjv`v Avjv`v KvR _vK‡jI cvKwZK wbevP‡bi gva¨‡g Zviv mweav †c‡Z cv‡i| RxeweÁv‡b Ggb A‡bK D`vniY †`qv hvq †hLv‡b wewfb A½-cZ¨½ GK mgq GK D‡Ï‡k¨ e¨eüZ n‡jI cieZx‡Z Ab¨ Kv‡R e¨enZ n‡q‡Q| D‡jL‡hvM¨ D`vniY n‡”Q mixm‡ci †Pvqv‡ji nvo †_‡K ¯b¨cvqxi Kv‡bi DrcwË| AvR‡K Avgv‡`i Kv‡bi w`‡K ZvKv‡j IwU‡K nvm-A‡hvM¨ RwUj e‡j g‡b n‡Z cv‡i wKš' Aw`‡Z Zv wQj bv| Ggb bq †h, nVvr K‡iB GKw`b †Pvqv‡ji nvo¸‡jv wVK K‡i †dj‡j Zviv Kv‡bi nv‡o cwiYZ n‡q hv‡e; eis Gi Rb¨ A‡bK PovB DrivB cvi n‡Z n‡q‡Q| †h‡nZ ¯b¨cvqx cvYx‡`i Rb¨ Kâvwenxb †Pvqv‡ji c‡qvRb †bB, weeZ‡bi avivewnKZvq †m¸‡jv Kv‡bi nv‡o i¦c wb‡q‡Q| Kv‡RB DrcwËi mvgwMK BwZnvm bv †R‡b ïa †PvL, Kvb wKsev dv‡Rjvg¸‡jvi w`‡K ZvKv‡j I¸‡jv‡K nvm-A‡hvM¨ RwUj e‡j g‡b n‡Z cv‡i ˆewK|

G h‡Mi cw_Zhkv mskqev`x, †Uwbwm wekwe`¨vj‡qi Dw™`we`¨v welqK Aa¨vcK W. gwm‡gv wcwMDwm Zvi ÔwWRvBb B‡qm, B‡›Uwj‡R›U †bv t G wµwUK Ae B‡›Uwj‡R›U wWRvBb w_‡qwi GÛ wbI wµ‡qkwbRgÕ ce‡Ü e‡jb, RxeRM‡Z nqZ †ek wKQ D`vniY _vK‡Z cv‡i †h¸‡jv‡K RxeweÁvbxiv weeZb Z‡Ëi Av‡jv‡K G gn‡Z e¨vL¨v Ki‡Z cvi‡Qb bv; KviY RxeweÁvbx‡`i nv‡Z h‡_ó cwigvY Z_¨ †bB| Kv‡RB GwU gjZ AÁZvmPK (Avi¸‡g›U dg BM‡bv‡iÝ), KL‡bvB we‡ni Z_vKw_Z nvm-A‡hvM¨ RwUjZvi cgvY bq| Avgiv G ce‡Ü Av‡MB D‡jL K‡iwQ †h, DBwjqvg c¨v‡j hLb AvVv‡iv kZ‡K Avi¸‡g›U Ae wWRvBb ev mwói AbK‡íi AeZviYv K‡iwQ‡jb ZLb wZwb †Pv‡Li MVb wb‡q hvicibvB we¯§Z n‡qwQ‡jb| c¨v‡j †f‡ewQ‡jb †Pv‡Li gZ GKwU RwUj cZ¨½ †Kvbfv‡eB cvKwZK Dcv‡q weewZZ n‡Z cv‡i bv| wKš' AvR‡Ki w`‡bi RxeweÁvbxiv chvß Z‡_¨i wfwË‡Z cvKwZK wbqg †Pv‡Li weeZ‡bi avc¸‡jv m¤ú‡K c‡ivcwi wbwðZ n‡q‡Qb| g¨vU Bqs Zvi ÔM¨vÛ wWRvBbm GÛ d¨vmvBj Gbv‡jwRm t G·‡cwRs we‡nÛm gvDm U¨vc GÛ †Wv¤Ûm A¨v‡ivÕ ce‡Ü e‡jbt Avav-‡Pv‡Li hw³ MnY‡hvM¨ n‡”Q bv †`‡L W. we‡n GLb Avav dv‡Rjv‡gi hw³ nwRi K‡i‡Qb; Avi GKUv Mvjfiv bvgI L‡R †ei K‡i‡QbÑ nvm-A‡hvM¨ RwUjZv| wKš' GwU IB ci‡bv Avav-†Pv‡Li hw³B| Avi Mvjfiv cwifvlv ev` w`‡j GwU †kl chš IB AÁZvmPK hw³ ev MW Bb M¨vcm|[33]

Gev‡i †R¨wZc`v_weÁv‡bi `wó‡Z mwói ew×`xß AbK‡íi e¨vcviUv e¨vL¨v Kiv hvK|[34] aiv hvK gva¨vKl©‡Yi K_v| wbDUb Zvi gva¨vKlY m‡Î GKwU a“eK e¨envi K‡iwQ‡jb hv‡K Avgiv ewj wbDUbxq a“eK, ev gnvKlxq a“eK| wbDUb Zvi †mB weL¨vZ m‡Î †`wL‡qwQ‡jb, `‡Uv e¯‘i g‡a¨ AvKlY e‡ji cwigvY wVK KZUv n‡e †mUv wbY‡q GB gnvKlxq a“eK bv‡gi ivwkwU ¸i“ZcY fwgKv cvjb K‡i| hw` IB a“eKwUi gvb GLb hv Av‡Q Zv bv n‡q Ab¨iKg nZ AvKlY e‡ji cwigvYI †hZ e`‡j| mv`v †Pv‡L g‡b n‡e †h e¨vcviUv mvgvb¨B, AvKlY ej e`jv‡jI ewS †Zgb wKQ Avm‡e hv‡e bv| wKš weÁvbxiv e‡jb, IB a“e‡Ki gvb Avm‡j Avgv‡`i GB cwiwPZ wekeþv‡Êi cKwZ wbaviY Ki‡Q| IUvi gvb GLb hv Av‡Q Zv bv n‡q hw` Ab¨ ai‡bi wKQ nZ Zv n‡j GB eþvÊUvB nZ Ab¨iKg| IB a“e‡Ki gvb wfb n‡j Zviv‡`i g‡a¨ nvB‡Wv‡Rb wbt‡kwlZ n‡q wnwjqvg Drcv`‡bi gvÎv‡K w`Z e`‡j| nvB‡Wv‡Rb-wnwjqv‡gi chvßZv ïa GB gnvKlxq a“eK Gi DciB bq, gnvKl Ges `ej cvigvYweK e‡ji ga¨Kvi kw³i fvimv‡g¨i DciI A‡bKvs‡k wbfikxj| †hgb, Zviv †`wL‡q‡Qb, `ej cvigvYweK e‡ji kw³ hw` GKU †ewk nZ, GB gnwe‡k c‡ivUvB gv‡b kZKiv GKkfvM nvB‡Wv‡Rb cY _vKZ, KviY wWD‡Uwiqvg (GwU‡K ejv hvq nvB‡Wv‡R‡bi GKwU gvmZ‡Zv fvB, hv‡K weÁv‡bi fvlvq e‡j AvB‡mv‡Uvc) Avi wnwjqv‡g cwiYZ nevi Av‡MB mg¯— wbDUb wbt‡kl n‡q †hZ| Avevi `ej cvigvYweK e‡ji kw³gËv Av‡iKU Kg n‡j mviv gnwe‡k kZKiv GKk fvMB nZ wnwjqvg| KviY †m †¶‡Î wbDUb wbt‡kwlZ bv n‡q Zv Drcb †cvU‡bi mv‡_ †hvM w`‡q nvB‡Wv‡Rb ˆZwi‡Z evav w`Z| Kv‡RB G `wU Pig Ae¯'vi †h †Kvb GKwU mwVK n‡j gnwe‡k †Kvb b¶ÎiwR ˆZwi nIqvi gZ Ae¯'vB KL‡bv ˆZwi nZ bv, NUZ bv Avgv‡`i GB gjqkxZjv aiYx‡Z Kveb-wfwËK cv‡Yi bv›`wbK weKvk| Avevi weÁvbxiv B‡jKUb gvc‡Z wM‡q †`‡L‡Qb Gi fi wbDUb †cvU‡bi f‡ii †P‡q wKQUv Kg hvi d‡j Zviv g‡b K‡ib, GKwU g³-wbDUb mn‡RB †cvUb, B‡j±b I A¨vw›U-wbDUwb‡Z cwiYZ n‡Z †c‡i‡Q| hw` B‡jU‡bi fi mvgvb¨ †ewkx nZ, wbDUb Zvn‡j mw¯'Z n‡q †hZ, Avi mwói cvi‡¤¢ Drcb mg¯— B‡jKUb Avi †cvUb GKmv‡_ wg‡jwg‡k wbDU‡b cwiYZ n‡q †hZ| Gi d‡j †hUv NUZ †mUv Avgv‡`i Rb¨ Le GKUv mLc` wKQ bq| †m †¶‡Î Le Kg cwigv‡Y nvB‡Wv‡RbB †kl chš— wU‡K _vKZ Avi Zv n‡j b¶‡Îi Rb¨ chvß RvjvbxB nqZ L‡R cvIqv †hZ bv| Rb wW. e¨v‡iv Ges dv¼ †R. wUcjvi G ai‡Yi bvbv ai‡Yi inm¨gq †hvMv‡hvM Z‡j a‡i GKwU eB wj‡L‡Qb 1986 mv‡j, bvgÑ Ô The Anthropic Cosmological PrincipleÕ| Zv‡`i e³e¨ nj, Avgv‡`i gnwe‡k M¨vwf‡Ukbvj A_ev Kmgj wRKvj a“eK¸‡jvi gvb Ggb †Kb, wKsev gnwe‡ki †PnvivUvB ev Ggb †Kb n‡q‡Q Zvi DËi †c‡Z n‡j e¨vL¨v LR‡Z n‡e cw_ex‡Z cvY Ges gvb‡li Dcw¯'wZi w`‡K ZvwK‡q| cw_ex‡Z cvY mwói Rb¨ m‡evcwi gvb‡li Awefv‡ei Rb¨ GB †gŠwjK a“eK Avi PjK¸‡jvi gvb wVK GgbB nIqvi `iKvi wQj Ñ †m Rb¨B I¸‡jv IiKg| ˆ`eµ‡g I¸‡jv N‡Uwb, eis Gi †cQ‡b GK ew×`xß mËvi (A_vr weavZvi) GKwU m®úó D‡Ïk¨ i‡q‡Q| gvbl‡K †K‡›`ª †i‡L wekeþv‡Êi wbqg-bxwZ¸‡jv‡K e¨vL¨v Kievi GB hw³‡K ejv nq A¨vb_wcK Avi¸‡g›U (Anthropic arguments) ev biZevPK hw³| MwYZwe` Ges `vkwbK W. DBwjqvg †Wg¯^ 1999 mv‡j cKvwkZ ÔIntelligent Design: The Bridge between Science and TheologyÕ eB‡q Z_¨ weÁv‡bi mvnv‡h¨ cgvY Kivi †Póv K‡i‡Qb, Avgv‡`i GB gnwe‡ki wfZi †h ai‡bi wegZ Z_¨ jKv‡bv Av‡Q Zv †Kvbfv‡eB cvKwZK wbq‡g mó n‡Z cv‡i bv|

G ai‡bi hw³¸‡jv c_g `wó‡Z Le AvKlYxq †`Lv‡jI, AbmwÜrm mskqev`x †PvL w`‡q †`L‡j wKš bvbv `ejZv cKvk cvq| c_gZt e¨v‡iv Ges wUcjvi †h hw³¸‡jv w`‡q‡Qb †m †¶‡Î GwU a‡iB †bqv n‡q‡Q Avgv‡`i cw_ex‡Z †hfv‡e KvebwfwËK cv‡Yi weKvk N‡U‡Q †mfv‡e Qvov Avi Ab¨ †Kvbfv‡e cv‡Yi mó n‡Z cv‡I bv| G mÁvZ aviYwU KLbB m‡›`‡ni D‡× bq| †hgb weÁvbxiv wKš Kve‡bi cvkvcvwk wmwjKb wfwËK cv‡Yi weKvk‡KI B`vwbsKv‡j †ek ¸i“Z w`‡q we‡ePbv K‡ib| cKwZ‡Z cvIqv WvqvUg (RxeweÁv‡bi fvlvq G¸‡jv GK ai‡bi Ôeukaryotic algaeÕ) Ggwb GKwU D`vniY| G QvovI Avgv‡`i Kw¤úDUv‡i, i‡ev‡U wmwjKb wfwËK wP‡ci e¨vcK e¨envi Kveb wfwËK cv‡Yi cvkvcvwk AvMvgx cw_ex‡Z wmwjKbwfwËK KwÎg cv‡Yi m¤¢vebv‡KI ¯úó K‡i †Zv‡j| Avevi Avgiv cvqktB ïwb †h, Avgv‡`i cw_ex‡Z Zvc, Pvc mewKQ hw` mwVK Abcv‡Z bv _vKZ, Z‡e bwK cv‡Yi weKvk NUZ bv| GB †h cw_ex 23.5 wWMÖx‡Z †n‡j Av‡Q, Zvi GK Pj Gw`K Iw`K n‡j Zvc Avi Pv‡ci Ggb ˆelg¨ ˆZwi nZ †h, cvY mwóB Am¤e GKUv e¨vcv‡i cwiYZ nZ| wKš A‡b‡KB cv‡Yi G ai‡bi msKxY msÁvi mv‡_ GKgZ †cvlY K‡ib bv| Zviv e‡jb, Avgiv I ai‡bi m‡evËg cwi‡e‡k weKvkZ n‡qwQ e‡j Avgiv g‡b Kwi cv‡Yi DrcwËi Rb¨ wVK I ai‡bi cwi‡ekB jvM‡e| †hgb evZv‡m mwVK Abcv‡Z Aw·‡Rb, Pvc, Zvc BZ¨w`| G¸‡jv GKwU mÁvZ aviYv, cvgwYK mZ¨ bq| Aw·‡Rb‡K Rxeb weKv‡ki AY¨Zg Dcv`vb e‡j g‡b Kiv nq, wKš gwUi wb‡P Ggb A‡bK e¨vK‡Uwiqvi mÜvb cvIqv †M‡Q hv‡`i Rb¨ Aw·‡Rb ka Ac‡qvRbxq bq, ixwZgZ ¶wZKi| mg‡`i Mfxi Zj‡`‡k GgbwK †K‡iwmb †Z‡ji wfZ‡ii %ewi cwi‡e‡kI cv‡Yi weKvk N‡U‡Q Ggb cgvY weÁvbx‡`i Kv‡Q Av‡QÑ †h cwi‡e‡ki mv‡_ Avm‡j Avgv‡`i msÁwqZ m‡evËg cwi‡e‡k †KvbB wgj †bB| Kv‡RB njd K‡i ejv hvq bv †h, gnvRvMwZK a"eK Avi PjK¸‡jvi gvb Ab¨iKg n‡j GB gnwe‡k cv‡Yi weKvk NUZ bv| weL¨vZ †R¨wZc`v_we` Aa¨vcK wfKUi †÷sMi Zvi ÔThe Unconscious Quantum: Metaphysics in Modern Physics and Cosmology' hB‡q †`wL‡q‡Qb, PjK Avi a"eK¸‡jvi gvb cwieZb K‡i Avgv‡`i wekeþv‡Êi gZB AmsL¨ wek eþvÊ ˆZwi Kiv hvq, †hLv‡bi cv‡Yi D™‡ei gZ cwi‡ek mwó n‡Z cv‡i| Gi Rb¨ m² †Kvb mgš‡qi (ev dvBb wUDwbs) †Kvb c‡qvRb †bB| W. †÷sMi hLb e‡jb, m²-mgšqev`x‡`i `vwei Ggb †Kvb wfwË †bB hv‡Z Zviv Abgvb Ki‡Z cv‡ib †h, GKgvÎ GKwU msKxY mxgv Qvov Rxeb mwó Am¤eÑ ZLb †mwU‡K ¸i"Z bv w`‡q Avgv‡`i Dcvq _v‡K bv| G QvovI wdwRKvj wiwfD Rvbv‡j m¤cwZ cKvwkZ gnwe‡ki QqwU c¨viwgUvi ev cwieZ¨ iwk¸‡jv wewfbfv‡e A`je`j K‡i Mn, Zviv Ges cwi‡k‡l †Kvb GKwU M‡n ew×`xß Rxeb MV‡bi Dc‡hvMx cwi‡ek ˆZwi Kiv m¤e Ñ †Kvb ai‡Yi biZevPK hw³i Avg`vbx QvovB|

dvBb wUDwbs Avi¸‡g‡›Ui mgv‡jvPbv K‡i‡Qb †bv‡ej weRqx weÁvbx w÷‡fb I‡qBbevMI| wZwb ÔA Designer UniverseÕ ce‡Ü G ai‡bi hw³i mgv‡jvPbv K‡i e‡jb:

> †Kvb †Kvb c`v_we` Av‡Qb hviv e‡jb cKwZi wKQ a"e‡Ki gvb¸‡jvi Ggb wKQ gv‡bi mv‡_ inm¨gqfv‡e m²-mgšq (dvBb wUDwbs) N‡U‡Q †h¸‡jv Rxeb MV‡bi m¤ve¨Zv c`vb K‡i| G fv‡e GKRb gvbe `i`x mwóKZv‡K Kíbv K‡i weÁv‡bi me inm¨ e¨vL¨v Kiv †Póv Kiv nq| Avwg GB ai‡Yi m²-mgš‡qi aviYvq †gv‡UI mšó bB|

gvB‡Kj AvB‡K`v, wej †Rwdm, wfKUi †÷sMi, wiPvW WwKÝmn A‡bK weÁvbxB g‡b K‡ib GB dvBb wUDwbs ev Gb_wcK AvM‡g›U¸‡jv †mB ci‡bv ÔMW Bb M¨c‡miBÕ bqv ms¯‹iY| †hLv‡b inm¨ cvIqv hv‡”Q, wKsev AvawbK weÁv‡bi mxgve×Zvi Kvi‡Y wKQ e¨vL¨v Kiv hv‡”Q bv, †mLv‡bB AwZcvKwZK †Kvb wKQ Avg`wb K‡i GKUv e¨vL¨v `vo Kiv‡bv n‡”Q| Gfv‡e g³ew× Ges weÁvb PPv‡K DrmwnZ bv K‡i eis AÜ wekv‡mi Kv‡Q cKvivš‡i bwZ ¯xKv‡i Avgv‡`i‡K eva¨ Kiv n‡”Q|

Avm‡j A‡bK weÁvbxB AvR GB g‡Zi Ici c‡ivcwi Av¯vkxj †h, gnwek †gv‡UI m²fv‡e mgwšZ (dvBb wUDbW) bq, eis AvgivB GB wekeþv‡Ê wU‡K _vKvi msMv‡g wb‡R‡`i‡K m²fv‡e mgwšZ K‡i M‡o wb‡qwQ| e¨vcviUv nqZ wg‡_¨ bq| AveviI Avgv‡`i †Pv‡Li K_vB aiv hvK| gvb‡li †PvL weewZZ n‡q‡Q Ggbfv‡e †h, GwU jvj †_‡K †e¸wb chš Ñ GB mxgvi Zwor P¤K eYvjx‡ZB †Kej ms‡e`bkxj| Gi KviY nj, Avgv‡`i evqgÊj †f` K‡i GB mxgvi Av‡jvB eQ‡ii ci eQi a‡i cw_ex‡Z G‡m †cŠQ‡”Q| Kv‡RB †mB Ae¯vi mv‡_ m½wZ †i‡L Avgv‡`i †PvLI †mfv‡eB weewZZ n‡q‡Q| GLb GB c‡iv e¨vcviwU‡K †KD D‡ëvfv‡e e¨vL¨v Ki‡Z PvB‡Z cv‡ib| ej‡Z cv‡ib †h, †Kvb GK ew×`xß mËv Avgv‡`i †PvL‡K jvj †_‡K †e¸wb Av‡jvi mxgvq ms‡e`bkxj K‡i Mo‡eb e‡jB evqgÊ‡ji gva¨‡g wZwb †mB mxgvi ga¨eZx cwim‡ii Av‡jv Avgv‡`i †Pv‡L c‡ek Ki‡Z †`b| ZvB Avgv‡`i †PvL GiKg| wKš Gfv‡e e¨vL¨v KivUv KZUv †hŠw³K? G†Zv A‡bKUv †Nvovi Av‡M Mvwo R‡o †`qvi gZbB †kvbvq| ZviciI m² mgšqev`xiv wVK Gfv‡eB hw³ w`‡Z cQ›` K‡ib| gnvRvMwZK a“eK¸‡jvi gvb GiKg †Kb, ˆeÁwbKfv‡e GwU bv L‡R Gi e¨vL¨v wn‡m‡eÑbv n‡j c‡i cw_ex‡Z cv‡Yi Avi gvb‡li Awefve NUZ bv Ñ GB ai‡Yi hw³ nwRi K‡ib| cvY mwói D‡Ïk¨B hw` gL¨ nq, Z‡e gnwe‡õvi‡Yi ci mwóKZv †Kb 700 †KwU eQi jwM‡qwQ‡jb GB cw_ex ˆZwi K‡Z, Avi Zvici Av‡iv 600 †KwU eQi jwM‡qwQ‡jb gvb‡li E‡b¥l NUv‡ZÑZvi †Kvb †hŠw³K e¨vL¨v cvIqv hvq bv| cw_ex DrcwËi BwZnvm cwiµgvq AvR Avgiv Rwb, gvbl †Zv c‡iv mg‡qi GKk fv‡Mi GKfv‡MiI Kg mgq a‡i cw_ex‡Z ivRZ Ki‡Q| ZviciI gvbl‡K GZ eo Ki Z‡j a‡i gnwek‡K e¨vL¨v Kivi wK c‡qvRb?

Avm‡j kZvãx-cvPxb gvbe‡Kw›`K ms¯‹v‡ii fZ g‡b nq Kv‡iv Kv‡iv gv_v †_‡K bvg‡Q bv| †mB U‡jgxi mgq †_‡KB Avgiv Zv †`‡L G‡mwQ| Avgv‡`i GB cw_exUv †h gnvKv‡ki †KwU †KwU Mn-b¶‡Îi fx‡o nwi‡q hvIqv GKwU wbZvš— mvaviY Mn gvÎ Ñ GwU †h †Kvb wKQiB †K›` bq Ñ bv †mŠiRM‡Zi, bv GB wekvj gnwe‡ki Ñ G mZ¨wU MnY Ki‡Z gvb‡li A‡bKUv mgq †j‡M‡Q| cw_ex‡K †mŠiRM‡Zi †K›` †_‡K mwi‡q w`‡j Gi wewkóZv ¶Y nq, GB f‡qB †eva nq U‡jwgi f‡Kw›`K g‡Wj Rbgvb‡m ivRZ K‡i‡Q cvq ` nvRvi eQi a‡i, Avi ag-we‡ivax mZ¨ D”Pvi‡Yi Rb¨ †KvcwbKvm, e“‡bv, M¨wjwjI‡`i mB‡Z n‡q‡Q wbhvZb| GKB `wóf½x Avgiv †`‡LwQ Ebwesk kZvãx‡Z (1859 mv‡j) hLb Pvjm WviDb Ges Avj‡dW iv‡mj Iqv‡jm cvKwZK wbevP‡bi gva¨‡g RxeRM‡Zi weeZ‡bi c¯ve DÌvcb Ki‡jb| weeZ‡bi aviYv mvaviY gvbl GLbI gb †_‡K wb‡Z cv‡i wb KviY GB ZË MnY Ki‡j mwói_†miv Rxe gvb‡li wewkóZv ¶Y n‡q hvq! GB ms¯‹v‡ii fZ GK-`w`‡b `i nevi bq| ZvB inm¨ †`L‡jB, RwUjZv †`L‡jB gvbl AvRI wb‡R‡K mwói †K‡›` †i‡L, cw_ex‡K gnwe‡ki †K‡›` ewm‡q mgvavb †LvRvi †Póv K‡i| m²-mgšqev` Avi biZevPK hw³¸‡jv GRb¨B GK †kYxi gvb‡li Kv‡Q GLbI GZ AvKlYxq e‡j g‡b nq|

Avm‡j kZvãx-cvPxb gvbe‡Kw›`K ms¯‹v‡ii fZ g‡b nq Kv‡iv Kv‡iv gv_v †_‡K bvg‡Q bv| †mB U‡jgxi mgq †_‡KB Avgiv Zv †`‡L G‡mwQ| Avgv‡`i GB cw_exUv †h gnvKv‡ki †KwU †KwU Mn-b¶‡Îi fx‡o nwi‡q hvIqv GKwU wbZvš— mvaviY Mn gvÎ Ñ GwU †h †Kvb wKQiB †K›` bq Ñ bv †mŠiRM‡Zi, bv GB wekvj gnwe‡ki Ñ G mZ¨wU MnY Ki‡Z gvb‡li A‡bKUv mgq †j‡M‡Q| cw_ex‡K †mŠiRM‡Zi †K›` †_‡K mwi‡q w`‡j Gi wewkóZv ¶Y nq, GB f‡qB †eva nq U‡jwgi f‡Kw›`K g‡Wj Rbgvb‡m ivRZ K‡i‡Q cvq ` nvRvi eQi a‡i, Avi ag-we‡ivax mZ¨ D”Pvi‡Yi Rb¨ †KvcwbKvm, e“‡bv, M¨wjwjI‡`i mB‡Z n‡q‡Q wbhvZb|

AwaKvsk weÁvbxB AvR g‡b K‡ib gnwek mwói †cQ‡b mwói ew×`xß AbKíwU (RxeweÁvb Ges †R¨wZc`v_weÁvbÑ Dfq †¶‡ÎB) wKQ †Mvov wL÷vb‡`i ag©wekvm †_‡K D™Z GKwU wekvm-wbfi aviYvi PZi Avfe¨w³ gvÎ| Ges GwU mwVKfv‡e msÁvwqZI bq †h GwUi mZ¨Zv †Kvb ai‡bi ˆeÁwbK cix¶vi Øviv KLbI wbYxZ nIqv m¤¢e| †mRb¨B GwU KLbI weÁv‡bi Ašf³ nIqvi `we Ki‡Z cv‡i bv| weÁvbxiv wewfb Z‡Ëi mvdj¨RbK c‡qv‡MB gnwe‡ki mwóinm¨ D˜NvUb Ki‡Z cqvmx n‡q‡Qb, eû †¶‡ÎB m‡švlRbK e¨vL¨v wb‡q nwRi n‡”Qb| Gfv‡eB av‡c av‡c Avgiv G¸w”Q| ZviciI GUv Aek¨B ¯xKvh †h, Avgv‡`i Ávb weÁv‡bi †¶‡Î A‡bK RvqMv‡ZB GLbI dvK i‡q †M‡Q, i‡q †M‡Q A‡bK `‡Áq inm¨| wKš Zvi gv‡b GB bq †h, RwUj wKQ †`L‡jB weÁvb Zvi †cQ‡b †Kvb mRbkxj mÁvZ mËv‡K ˆeÁwbK ZË wn‡m‡e GZ mn‡RB ˆeaZv w`‡q †`‡e| mij wm‡÷g †_‡K RwUj wm‡÷‡gi Dbq‡bi D`vniY cKwZ‡Z LR‡jB A‡bK cvIqv hv‡e| VvÛvq Rjxq ev®ú R‡g Zlvi KwYKvq cwiYZ nIqv, wKsev evZvm Avi cwbi SvcUvq cv_‡i RvqMvq ˆZwi nIqv RwUj bKkvi K¨v‡_Wªv‡ji Aw¯Z G cw_ex‡ZB Av‡Q| hLb cvnv‡oi Xvj †e‡q †b‡g Av‡m wewPÎ bKkvi wngevn, wKsev GK ckjv evói ci cwðgvKv‡k D`q nq ewYj isabi, g» nq Avgv‡`i A‡b‡Ki gb, wKš' Avgiv †KD G¸‡jv ˆZwi nIqvi †cQ‡b mÁvZ mËvi `wm Kwi bv| KviY Avgiv mevB Rvwb I¸‡jv meB ˆZwi nq †Kvb mÁvb mËvi n¯‡¶c QvovB, c`v_©weÁv‡bi KZ¸‡jv cvYnxb wbqg‡K AbmiY K‡i| K¨vj‡÷U wekwe`¨vj‡qi c`v_© weÁvb wefv‡Mi Aemicÿ GwgwiUvm Aa¨vcK gvK †civL m¤cwZ ôUnitelligent Designô bv‡gi GKwU eB wj‡L‡Qb| eBwU‡Z wZwb DBwjqvg †W¤w¯‹, gvB‡Kj we‡n Avi wdwjc Rbmbmn Ab¨vb¨ AvBwW ce³v‡`i mg¯ hw³ LÛY K‡i Dcmsnvi †U‡b‡Qb GB e‡j †h, AvBwW KLbB weÁvb bq, eis QÙ‡ekx weÁvb, hv‡K Bs‡iwR‡Z Avgiv ewj m¨‡Wv mv‡qÝ| W. †civL Zvi eB‡q wbZ¨w`‡bi †ek wKQ mvaviY D`vniY nwRi K‡i †`wL‡q‡Qb, RwUjZv gv‡bB ew×gËvi cKvk bq, Ab_K RwUjZv eis cKvivš‡i ew×nxbZviB cKvk K‡i| Zvi fvlvq, †Kvb hš Zv †m †gKwbKvjB †nvK Avi ev‡qv‡gKwbKjvB †nvK, hw` AvZwi³ RwUj nq, Zv eis ew×nxb Dr‡mi w`‡KB wb‡`k K‡i (AvbB‡›UwjwR›U wWRvBb, gvK †civL, 2004, ct 126)| Kv‡RB gnvwe‡k¦i wKsev RxeRM‡Zi RwUjZv‡K ew×`xß AbK‡íi cgvY fvevi †Kvb †hŠw³K KviY †bB|

Avi ZvQvov AvBwWi wei“‡× me‡P‡q eo hw³ †Zv nv‡Zi mvg‡bB i‡q †M‡Q| Avgv‡`i GB RwUj gnvwe‡k¦i Aw¯Z‡K e¨vL¨vi Rb¨ hw` †Kvb ew×`xß mËvi mZ¨B c‡qvRb nq, Z‡e a‡iB †bIqv †h‡Z cv‡i †mB ew×`xß mËv‡K GB gnvwe‡k¦i †P‡qI RwUj wKQ n‡Z n‡e| Zv n‡j †mB RwUj ew×`xß mËvi Aw¯Z e¨vL¨v Kievi Rb¨ IB GKB hw³‡Z Avevi Z‡ZvwaK RwUj †Kvb mËvi Avg`wb Ki‡Z n‡e, Ggwbfv‡e RwUjZi mËvi Avg`wbi †Ljv nqZ Pj‡ZB _vK‡e G‡Ki ci GK| G ai‡Yi hw³ ZvB Avgv‡`i‡K Ab_K Amxg‡Zi w`‡K †V‡j †`q, hv evUvÛ iv‡mj Ges †WwfW wnD‡gi gZ `vkwb‡Kiv A‡bK Av‡MB AMnY‡hvM¨ e‡j ewZj K‡i w`‡q‡Qb| hZw`b chš AvBwW ˆeÁwbK c×wZ, hw³ Avi mskqev‡`i cix¶vq DËxY n‡”Q, ZZw`b chš AvBwW ce³v‡`i fv‡M¨i wk‡K wQo‡Q bv e‡jB g‡b n‡”Q|

mwóev`x‡`i weeZb : Gi †kl †Kv_vq?

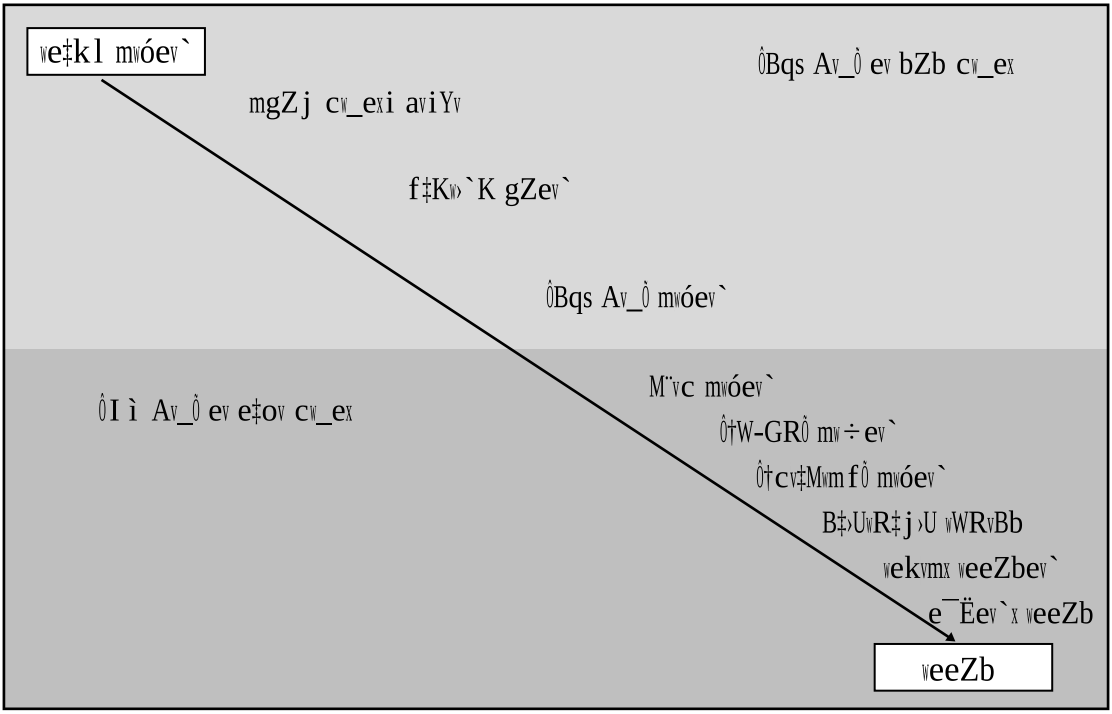
AvBwWIqvj‡`i †P‡q eis cMwZkxj Ae¯v‡b Av‡Qb wekvmx weeZbev`xiv| Zviv g‡b K‡ib, Cki GK mgq cv‡Yi E‡b¥l NUv‡jI cieZx‡Z Avi G‡Z n¯‡¶c K‡ib wb, weeZ‡bi gva¨‡g cvY‡K weKwkZ n‡Z w`‡q‡Qb| cqvZ †cvc wØZxq Rb cj G ai‡bi weeZ‡b wekvmx wQ‡jb whwb weeZb‡K ev¯eZv wn‡m‡e ¯xKvi K‡i wb‡qwQ‡jb| cvZwU h‡MB mwóev`xiv ˆeÁwbK AMhvÎv‡K †VKv‡bvi bvbvfv‡e †Póv K‡i G‡m‡Q| we‡klZ, hLbB agM‡ši mv‡_ we‡iva †`‡L‡Q weÁv‡bi, weÁvb‡K Q‡o †d‡j w`‡Z †P‡q‡Q Av¯vK‡o| wKš' Zv‡Z KvR nqwb| K¨v_wjK PvP evB‡ej-we‡ivax mh‡Kw›`K ZË‡K mg_b Kivi Rb¨ M¨wjwjI, e“‡bvi gZ weÁvbx‡K K‡i‡Q wbhvZb| ZvicI Cki I Zvi cÎiv m‡hi Pwiw`‡K cw_exi

AvBwWIqvj‡`i †P‡q eis cMwZkxj Ae¯v‡b Av‡Qb wekvmx weeZbev`xiv| Zviv g‡b K‡ib, Cki GK mgq cv‡Yi E‡b¥l NUv‡jI cieZx‡Z Avi G‡Z n¯‡¶c K‡ib wb, weeZ‡bi gva¨‡g cvY‡K weKwkZ n‡Z w`‡q‡Qb| cqvZ †cvc wØZxq Rb cj G ai‡bi weeZ‡b wekvmx wQ‡jb whwb weeZb‡K ev¯eZv wn‡m‡e ¯xKvi K‡i wb‡qwQ‡jb| cvZwU h‡MB mwóev`xiv ˆeÁwbK AMhvÎv‡K †VKv‡bvi bvbvfv‡e †Póv K‡i G‡m‡Q| we‡klZ, hLbB agM‡ši mv‡_ we‡iva †`‡L‡Q weÁv‡bi, weÁvb‡K Q‡o †d‡j w`‡Z †P‡q‡Q Av¯vK‡o| wKš' Zv‡Z KvR nqwb|

†Nvi v _vgv‡Z cv‡ibwb| †KvcwbKv‡mi ZË GLb mwóev`xiv †g‡b wb‡jI evB‡e‡ji evYx‡K Av¶wiKfv‡e MnY K‡i weeZb †VKv‡bvi c‡Póv GLbI †Kvb †Kvb gn‡j j¶Yxq| †hgb Bqs Av_ wµ‡qkwb÷‡`i `j evB‡ejxq aviYvq wekvm K‡ib cw_exi eqm gvÎ Qq nvRvi eQi| wMZ K‡qK `k‡K Zv‡`i Avõvj bI wKš K‡g G‡m‡Q, KviY AvaywbK †iwWI A¨vKwUf †WwUs Gi gva¨‡g Le wbfi‡hvM¨fv‡e cw_exi eqm wbYq Kiv wM‡q‡Q, hv evB‡ej ewYZ eq‡mi †P‡q A‡bK A‡bK †ewk| ïa ZvB bq, wgwjqb eQi Av‡MKvi dwmjI Awe®KZ n‡q‡Q| weÁvbx WMjvm dUBgv mwóev`x‡`i weeZ‡bi GKwU aviveywnK Qwe Zvi Bfj¨kvb eB‡Z D‡jL K‡i‡Qb Gfv‡e t

wbevnx cwiPvjK BDwRwb ¯‹U welqwU‡K hw`I ej‡Qb - mwóev`x `wóf½i †¶‡Î Povš †_‡K ga¨‡gi w`‡K eiveiB GKwU aviveywnKZv wQj, ZvicíI Avgiv wKQ KZZkxj cj¶‡Yi wPý ‡`L‡Z cvB|[38]

Avgiv g‡b Kwi cw_exi AvaKvsk gvblB ax‡i ax‡i GKUv mgq ˆRe weeZb‡K GKwU ev¯eZv wn‡m‡e MnY Ki‡Z eva¨ n‡eb, Ges †kl ‡gl eS‡eb RoRMr Ges RxeRM‡Zi mewKQB cvKwZK Dcv‡q Drcb Avi weKwkZ n‡q‡Q Ges G meB N‡U‡Q weeZ‡bi aviveywnKZvq, wVK †hfv‡e K‡qK †kv eQi jvM‡jI †kl chš mh‡Kw›`K cw_exi aviYvUv


we‡kl mwóev`
ÔBqs Av_Õ ev bZb cw_ex
mgZj cw_exi aviYv
f‡Kw›`K gZev`
ÔBqs Av_Õ mwóev`
ÔIì Av_Õ ev e‡ov cw_ex
M¨vc mwóev`
Ô†W-GRÕ mw÷ev`
Ô†cv‡Mwmf Õ mwóev`
B‡›UwR‡j›U wWRvBb
wekvmx weeZbev`
e¯Ëev`x weeZb
weeZb

wPÎ: mwóev`x‡`i weeZ‡bi i/c‡iLv (mÎ: Bfj¨kbwi mv‡qÝ, wµ‡qkwbRg GÛ †mvmvBwU, WMjvm †R. dUBgv, Bfj¨kb, wm‡bqvi G‡mvwm‡qUm BbK‡cv‡ikb| ct 525)|

weÁvbx wf±i †÷sMi G cm‡½ Le ZvrchcY gše¨ K‡ib:

> mwóev` bv‡gi ag wPšvi cRwZwUi µgweKvk NU‡Q cvKwZK wbevPb cwµqvi ga¨ w`‡q| RvZxq weÁvb wk¶v †K‡›`i cvZwôZ n‡qwQj Rbmvavi‡Yi g‡a¨| RxeweÁvb, cZZË, †R‡bwU·, AvbweK Rxewe`¨vi †Kvb kvLvB †Kvb mv‡¶¨i we‡ivaZv †Zv Ki‡QB bv eis hZ w`b hv‡”Q weeZ‡bi aviwU mevi Kv‡Q ¯úó †_‡K ¯úóZi n‡q DV‡Q| dwmj QvovI †R‡bwU· Ges AvYweK

Rxewe`¨vi gZ bZb kvLv¸‡jv †hfv‡e wweZ‡bi c‡¶ mv¶¨-cgvY G‡Kev‡i †Pv‡L Av½j w`‡q †`wL‡q w`‡Z ïi“ K‡i‡Q, GwU GLb †md mg‡qi e¨vcvi gvÎ|

W. AwfwRr ivq, hš I ^Re c‡KŠkjx| eZgv‡b h³ iv‡ó emevmiZ| Av‡jvnv‡Z Avav‡ii hvÎx (A¼i, XvKv, 2005), gnwe‡k cvY I ew×gËvi †Lv‡R (Aemi, 2007) M‡š I c‡YZv|

B‡gBjt charbak_bd@yahoo.com|

eb¨v Avn‡g`, wmm‡Ug A¨vbwj÷, eZgv‡b h³ iv‡ó KgiZ| wweZ‡bi c_ a‡i (Aemi, XvKv, 2007) eB‡qi iPwqZv|

B‡gBjt bonna_ga@yahoo.com

Z_¨mÎ t

(1) Shermer Michael, 2006. Why Darwin Matters, Time Books, New York. 380

(2) Angier N, 2004, My God Problem, Free Inquiry Magazine, V 24, no. 5.

(3) Futuyma DJ, 2005, Evolution, Sinauer Associates, INC, MA, USA, p.523.

(4) Why doesn't America believe in evolution? 2006, New Scientist Magazine, August 2006 issue, p 11.

http://www.newscientist.com/channel/being-human/mg19125653.700-why-doesnt-american-believe-in-evolution.html

(5) ikx` û, RjvB 15, 2006, cix¶vq cv‡ki Rb¨ cwo, Kvj‡mvZ wefvM, ``wbK mgKvj|

(6) Stenger V, *Do Our Values Come from God?, The Evidence Says No,*

http://www/colorade.edu/philosophy/vstenger/Godless/Values.htm

(7) "We focus particularly on providing answers to questions surrounding the book of Genesis, as it is the most-attacked book of the Bible. We also desire to train others to develop a biblical worldview, and seek to expose the bankruptcy of evolutionary ideas, and its bedfellow, a "millions of years old" earth (and even older universe)." From `Our message', Answer in Genesis, http://www.answersingenesis.org/

(8) Dennett DC, 1995, *Darwin's Dangerous Idea: Evolution and Meanings of Life*, Penguin (UK), Simon and Schuster (USA).

(9) White AD, 1993, *A History of Warfare of Science with the theology in Christendom,* Prometheus Books.

(10) Rees M, 2001, *Our Cosmic Habitat,* Princeton University Press, p 163

(11) Paley W, (1801) 1850, *Natural Theology of Evidence of the Existence and Attributes of the Deity*, Collected from the appearances of Nature, American Tract Society.

(12) Shanks N, 2004, God, the Devil and Darwin: A critique of Intelligent Design theory, Oxford University Press.

(13) we¯wiZ Z‡_¨i Rb¨ *Dawkins R, (1986), 1996, The Blind Watchmaker: Why the Evidence of Evolution Reveals a Universe Without a Design, Norton Paperback-Gi `Accumulating Small change'* Aa¨vq `óe¨|

(14) Darwin C, (1859), 1999, The Origin of Species, Bantam Books, p 155.

(15) Kuhn T, 1970, The Structure of Scientific Revolutions, University Of Chicago Press. USA

(16) †÷sMi wf, WviDwbR‡gi AvZsK, (Abev` t eb¨v Avn‡g`) Rb 2, 2005, GKk kZK wefvM, ``wbK †fv‡ii KvMR

(17) AvR‡Ki w`‡b wweZbev`x weÁvbxiv Aek¨ cRwZi DrcwËi †cQ‡b cvKwZK wbevP‡bi cvkvcwk wweZ‡bi Rb¨ Ab¨ A‡bK d¨v±i (†hgbÑ wRb wgD‡Ukb, †µvgRg wgD‡Ukb, †R‡bwUK wiKw¤^‡bkb, †R‡bwUK wWdU Ges AšiY ev AvB‡mv‡jkb) L‡R †c‡q‡Qb| ZZxq Aa¨v‡q G wel‡q we¯wiZ Av‡jvPbv Kiv n‡q‡Q|

(18) Dawkins R, Darwin and Darwinism, Mukto-Mona Darwin Day celebration,

http://www.muktomona.com/Articles/dawkins/darwin_and_darwinism120206.htm

(19) Huxley TH, 1880, The Origin of Species (review), Westminster Review, V 17, p 541-570

(20) Mayr E, 1988, Toward a New Philosophy of Biology, Cambridge, Mass, Harvard University press.

(21) Gould SJ, 2002, The Structure of Evolutionary Theory, Belknap Press

(22) Dawkins R, 2004, A Devil's Chaplain: Reflections on Hope, Lies, Science, and Love, Mariner Books; Reprint edition

(23) Berra TM, 2005, Evolution and Myth of Creationism, Stanford University Press, USA

(24) Stenger V, 2003, Has Science Found God? The Latest Results in the Search for the Purpose in the Universe, Prometheus Books, USA

(25) Creation Research Society [online], www.creationresearch.org

(26) Scott EC and Cole HP, 1985, The Elusive Basis of Creation "Science", Quarterly Review of Biology, vol. 60, no. 1.

(27) Dennett DC, 2006, The Hoax of Intelligent Design and How it was Prepared, from Intelligent Thought: Science versus the Intelligent Design Movement, Brockman J (Editor), Vintage.

(28) Coyne JA, 2006, The Faith That Dare NOT Speak Its Name, from Intelligent Thought: Science versus the Intelligent Design Movement, Brockman J (Editor), Vintage.

(29) Wells J, Darwinism: Why I Went for a Second PhD, The Words of the Wells Family, Kansas Citizens for Science. Source: http://www.tparents.org/library/unification/talks/wells/DARWIN.htm

(30) This quotation alone casts doubt on any claims Wells might have had to be taken seriously as disinterested seeker after truth-which would seem a fairly minimal qualification for PhD in science.

Dawkins R, 2006, Intelligent Aliens, from Intelligent Thought: Science versus the Intelligent Design Movement, Brockman J (Editor), Vintage, pp 92.

(31) Perakh M, 2005, Intelligent Design Theory – A Quasi-Scientific Endeavor with a Religious Agenda, Mukto-Mona [online], www.mukto-mona.com

(32) Behe MJ, 1996, Darwin's Black Box: The Biochemical Challenge to Evolution, Free Press, USA

(33) Young M and Edis T [editors], (2004) 2006, Why Intelligent Design Fails: A Scientific Critique of the New Creationism, Rutgers University Press, London.

(34) ivq A, 2005, Av‡jv nv‡Z Pwjqv‡Q Avav‡ii hvÎx, A¼i cKvkbx|

(35) Halder G, Callaerts P, Gehring WJ, 1995, Induction of Ectopic Eyes by Targeted Expression of the eyeless Gene in Drosophila. Science, vol. 267, pp 1788-1792.

(36) Gerhart J and Kirschner M, 1997, Embryos, and Evolution: Toward a Cellular and Developmental Understanding of Phenotypic Variation and Evolutionary Adaptability, Cells.

(37) `wjjwU http://www.geocities.com/Cape"Canaveral/Hangar/2437/wedge.html mvB‡U GLbI ivLv Av‡Q|

(38) The species of religious thought called creationism continues to evolve by a process of natural selection. While as National Centre for Science Education executive director Eugenie Scott has pointed out, there has always been a continuum of creationist views from extreme to moderate, we can still identify a few dominant strains.

---

* Wedge Document,
http://www.geocites.com/CapCanaveral/
Hangar/2437/wedge.html

AvavwbK wk¶vi `wqZ I `vqe×Zv

gvIjvbv †nv‡mb Avjx

Avgv‡`i wk¶v e¨e¯v‡K Av‡iv AwaK gvÎvq RxweKvgjK K‡i †Zvjvi `wwe wbtm‡›`‡n AvavwbKZvi `wwe| ev¯eZvi ZvwM‡` Kvjµ‡gB wk¶v RxweKv ARb ev †ckv`wiZ weKv‡ki w`‡K hv‡”Q| Dbqbkxj mgv‡R m‡PZb wk¶we` I maxgnj †_‡K ZvwM` Avm‡Q †mUv Av‡iv mvejxj I ZiwšZ Ki‡Z| Awg g‡b Kwi bv GLv‡b wØg‡Zi †Kv‡bv AeKvk Av‡Q ev wk¶v‡K RxweKvgjK Kivi †¶‡Î Mwogwmi m‡hvM Av‡Q| Z‡e Avgv‡`i mgv‡R GLb maxRb‡`i g‡L Av‡iv GKwU K_v †kvbv hvq Ñ Ôwk¶v †hb UvKv evbv‡bvi hš¿ ˆZwi‡Z chewmZ bv nqÕ| maxRb‡`i GB K_wU‡KI Awg ¸iæZnxb g‡b Kwi bv|

GB †h `B Rb ` iKg K_v ej‡Qb, Zv‡`i g‡a¨ †Kv‡bv we‡iva ev wefv³ Av‡Q e‡j g‡b Kivi †Kv‡bv KviY †`wL bv| Avm‡j wk¶v‡K RxweKvgjK Kiv Ges Gi gva¨‡g gvb‡li gvbweK `wqZ‡ev‡ai weKvk NUv‡bv GKwU Awfb I Awef³ Kvhµg| RxweKvi wefv³ Av‡Q, †ckvi wewfbZv Av‡Q; wKš gvbweKZvi †Kv‡bv wefv³ †bB| mZivs wk¶vi gva¨‡g gvbe mšvb‡K wewfb I wewPÎ †ckvq cvi`kx K‡i Zj‡Z n‡e Ges Zv‡K DËg gvbl nIqvi Awfb c_ wb‡`kI w`‡Z n‡e| GB `wwe ïa wk¶v e¨e¯vi bq, eis mvgwMK mgvRe¨e¯vi Acwinvh we‡eP¨|

Avgv‡`i †`‡k wk¶v e¨e¯vi wefv³ GLb eo mgm¨v| G †Kej evsjv‡`‡k bq, eis mviv gmwjg `wbqvq we`¨gvb D‡jL‡hvM¨ gvÎvq| GB mgm¨v Avgv‡`i wk¶v‡¶‡Î weåwš— mwói GK eo Dcv`vb n‡q i‡q‡Q| G ce‡Ü †mB mgm¨v wb‡q Av‡jvPbvi AeKvk †bB| Z‡e GLv‡b ïa D‡jL K‡i ivL‡Z PvB, wk¶vi †ckvMZ wefvRb Avi ˆbwZKZv ev gj¨‡evaMZ wefvRb `wU m¤úY wfb wRwbm| G e¨vcv‡i gmwjg mgv‡Ri AvavwbK wk¶we`ivI Le ¯úó aviYvq †cŠQv‡Z †c‡i‡Qb e‡j g‡b nq bv| †`‡ki KwZcq kxl¯vbxq IjvgvI gvkv‡q‡Li Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z †P‡qwQjvg, gv`vmv wk¶v e¨e¯v‡K Zviv †Kb †`‡ki mvgwMK wk¶v e¨e¯v †_‡K c_K K‡i ivL‡Z PvB‡Qb| Rev‡e Zviv bvbvb hw³ Z‡j a‡i‡Qb, Z‡e me‡kl †h hw³Uv Z‡j a‡i‡Qb Zv n‡jv Ñ Wv³vi, BwÄwbqvi, AvBbRxex I Ab¨vb¨ we`¨vi Rb¨ hw` c_K c_K wkÿv cwZôvb _vK‡Z cv‡i Z‡e agxq wk¶vi Rb¨ c_K gv`vmv wk¶v e¨e¯v _vK‡Z Amweav †Kv_vq? Zv‡`i hw³Uv `k¨Z hw³ n‡jI ev¯‡e Zv Aš—tmvikb¨| kxl IjvgvI-gvkv‡qL‡`i e³e¨ ïb wKQUv nZvkB n‡Z n‡q‡Q| KviY Zviv †ckvMZ wefvRb Ges gj¨‡ev‡ai wefvR‡bi dvivKUv eS‡Z PvB‡Qb bv| Avm‡j Zviv wb‡R‡`i `wqZ‡Zi RvqMvUv m¤ú‡KI eo ai‡bi weåwš‡Z i‡q‡Qb|

wk¶vi gva¨‡g gvb‡li †fZ‡ii gvbweK kw³‡K gvbe-m¤ú‡` i{cvšwiZ Kiv †h AvavwbK wk¶ve¨e¯vi gj j¶¨ G e¨vcv‡i Av‡iv wKQ K_v †hvM Kiv ev G wb‡q †Kv‡bv weZ‡Ki AeZviYv Kiv G ce‡Üi D‡Ïk¨ bh| GLv‡b Avgiv mvg‡b Avb‡Z PvBwQ AvavwbK wk¶vi `wqZ‡eva Ges wkw¶‡Zi `vqe×Zvi welqwU| AvavwbKKv‡j G †¶‡Î cZ¨vwkZ AMMwZ n‡”Q bv, GgbwK wefvRb, weåwš— I e¨_ZvB †e‡o P‡j‡Q| GLv‡b weZ‡Ki wKQ †bB †h, wk¶vi welqe¯ n‡e †ckvMZ `¶Zvi Dbqb, m¤§vbRbK RxweKvi Aej¤b Ges DbZ Rxeb M‡o †Zvjvi gva¨g| AvavwbK wkÿv DbZ mgv‡R Awbevh MwZ‡Z †m w`‡K †M‡Q Ges Dbqbkxj mgv‡R bvbv mgm¨v m¼‡Ui †fZi w`‡qI †m w`‡KB hv‡”Q| AvavwbKKv‡j wk¶vi A_gj¨ mwó n‡”Q, wk¶vi gva¨‡g gvbl DbZ Rxe‡b †cŠQv‡Z mÿg n‡”Q Ñ GwU mf¨Zv weKv‡ki ¯vfweK MwZ| wKš Gi †fZi w`‡qI GKUv eo mgm¨v ˆZwi n‡”Q| nq‡Zv Avgiv A‡bK gj¨evb AR‡bi †fZi w`‡q Agj¨ wKQ nvwi‡q †djwQ| m¤eZt G mgm¨viB cwZaŸwb Avgiv ïb‡Z cvB- hLb ejv nq, wk¶v †hb ïa UvKv evbv‡bvi hš¿ ˆZwi‡Z chewmZ bv nq| mgm¨vUvi cavbZ `wU i{c mgv‡R †bwZevPK cfve †dj‡Q| GK. wKQ gvbl‡K wkw¶Z evbv‡bvi †Póv Kiv n‡”Q Ôwe`¨v Agj¨ m¤ú`Õ GB gj¨‡eva aviY K‡i, Avi wKQ gvbl‡K wkw¶Z evbv‡bvi †Póv Kiv n‡”Q Ôwe`¨v gj¨evb m¤ú`Õ GB gj¨‡eva aviY K‡i| K_vUv Avwg hZUv mnR K‡i ejjvg ev¯‡e ZZUv mij bq, eis A‡bK RwUj Ges bvbv †¶‡Î weåwšKi| mgq †c‡j Avgiv G welqwU Av‡iKU †Lvjvmv Ki‡Z †Póv Kie| Z‡e D‡jL K‡i wbB wØZxq i¦cwUi K_v| wØZxq i¦cwU‡K ejv hvq Rxeb‡ev‡a DbZ gvÎv h³ Kivi †¶‡Î wkÿvi e¨_Zv| wk¶v gvbl‡K †Kej Rxe‡bvcKiY msM‡ni m¶gZv †`‡e ZvB bq, wk¶v DbZ Rxeb‡ev‡ai mÜvbI †`q| wk¶vi Drcv`bkxjZv, DcvRbgwLbZv Ges ewYwR¨Kvq‡bi cwZ nVvr GK †c‡k ¸i“Z Av‡iv‡ci d‡j †nvK ev Ab¨ †Kvb Kvi‡Y †nvK Gi m`icmwi I AcZ¨¶ `wqZ‡eva¸‡jv nwi‡q hv‡”Q| GwU GK fq¼i Avk¼vi w`K| wk¶v‡K Aek¨B Drcv`bkxj n‡Z n‡e, DcvRbgLxI n‡Z n‡e Ges Gi ewYwR¨Kvqb‡KI we`“c Kivi †Kvb KviYI †`wL bv| wKš wk¶vi `wqZkxjZv I `vqe×Zv nwi‡q †M‡j GwU Avi Zvi cYghv`vi Avmb a‡i ivL‡Z cvi‡e bv| ab Avi ¸Y `Ô‡UvB gj¨evb; Z‡e ¸‡Yi Rb¨ Agj¨ ghv`vi GKUv Avmb Av‡Q| ¸Y a‡bi g‡j¨ †ePv‡Kbv n‡e Zv‡ZI XvjvIfv‡e AvcwË Kivi wKQ †bB| wKš ¸Y hw` wbZvšB †ePv‡Kbvi c‡Y¨ cwiYZ n‡q c‡o Z‡e ¸Y Avi ¯ghv`vq AwawôZ _vK‡Z cv‡i bv| Avi ¸Y hw` cZviYvi Aej¤b n‡q D‡V Z‡e †Zv wechqB ej‡Z nq| we`¨vi gvb‡li m¤§vbRbK RxweKvi Aej¤b n‡q DV‡e GUv AvawbK mf¨Zvi ev¯eZv| AvawbKKv‡j G ev¯eZvi AMMwZ mwaZ n‡”Q| Z‡e we`¨vi gva¨‡g gvb‡li gvbweK ¸Yvejx ARb I weKvk mva‡bi †h `wqZ i‡q‡Q Zv †gv‡UI †MŠY welq bq| GB ¸Y AR‡bi j¶¨ wk¶vi Ab¨Zg cavb cwZcv`¨ n‡Z n‡e| ¸Ym¤úb gvbl wbZvš wb‡Ri Rxe‡bvcKi‡Yi †fZ‡i ¸wU‡q _vK‡Z cv‡i bv, Zvi Ici A‡bK `wqZ I `vqe×Zv AvcZ nq| `vqe×Zv Kx Zv me gvbl‡K †evSv‡bv KwVb; Z‡e GwU wk¶vi ¸iæZcY Dcv`vb Ñ GgbwK G‡ZB wbwnZ i‡q‡Q wk¶vi cvY|

cvq mKj Dcvmbv a‡g BnKvj-ciKv‡j wekv‡mi cm½ Av‡Q, h‡_ó ¸iæZmnKv‡iB Av‡Q| awgK gvÎB BnKvj-ciKv‡j wekvm K‡i; Z‡e mvaviY gmwjg mgv‡R cPwjZ aviYv †h wk¶vi `wU w`K i‡q‡Q ÔBnKv‡ji wk¶v I ciKv‡ji wk¶vÕ| Abi¦cfv‡e BnKv‡ji KvR I ciKv‡ji KvR, BnKv‡ji cwß I ciKv‡ji cwßi aviYv we`¨gvb| AvawbKKv‡j G †¶‡Î evovewo I weåwš Pig i¦c aviY Ki‡Q| welq¸‡jv †gv‡UI †nj v‡dj vi bq, eis ¸i“Zi| Le mij ˆPZ‡b¨i gvbl BnKvj ej‡Z cw_exi Rxeb, ciKvj ej‡Z gZ¨i c‡ii Ô†e‡nkZ-†`vR‡LiÕ aviYvi ekeZx n‡Z cv‡i| wKš BnKvj-ciKv‡ji aviYv †Kv‡bv fB‡dvo aviYv bq, †Kv‡bv wbggv‡bi ˆPZb¨I bq| Le mij kwãK A‡_ hw` awi Z‡e ej‡Z n‡e, BnKvj gv‡b eZgvb Kvj Avi ciKvj gv‡b fwel¨rKvj| BnKvj gv‡b Zvr¶wYK Ges ciKvj gv‡b m`icmvix A_ev BnKvj gv‡b cZ¨¶ Ges ciKvj gv‡b c‡iv¶| BnKv‡ji Rb¨ wk¶v gv‡b RxweKvi Rb¨ wk¶v, Avi ciKv‡ji Rb¨ wk¶v gv‡b gvbweK DrKl jv‡fi Rb¨ wk¶v-Gfv‡e e¨vL¨v Ki‡jI DbZ gj¨‡ev‡ai LwbKUv Bw½Z cvIqv hvq| gvb‡li DrK‡li gv‡b n‡”Q ¯vb I Kv‡ji AwaKZi e¨wßi g‡a¨ wb‡Ri Aw¯Z I KZe¨‡K Abfe Kiv| AvawbK I DbZZi wk¶v GB e¨wß‡K hw³wbfi, e¯wbô I cwikxwjZ K‡i| DbZ gvb‡li Kv‡Q ïa eZgvb ¯v_ cZ¨ÿe¯ ev †fŠZ AeqeB Pig mZ¨ bq| DbZ gvbl e¯ev`x nIqvi gv‡b Zvi Kv‡Q Abcw¯Z e¯ Aev¯e, m`icmvix wPšv I fveev` wKsew wegZ welq Aw¯Znxb-Ggb bq| gvb‡li ¯v_, KZe¨ I `vqe×Zvi RvqMv¸‡jv Aek¨B h‡_ó DP gv‡bi Ges ˆewPÎ¨gq| GKRb w`bgRi w`‡bi gwnbvi †fZ‡iB Zvi ¯v‡_i cwigÊj LR‡Z eva¨ nq, - Avi wekwe`¨vj‡qi D¾j Zi“Y †`k I RwZi AwaKvi i¶vi Rb¨ e‡j‡Ui mvg‡b eK †c‡Z †`q enËi ¯v_ i¶vi KZe¨‡eva †_‡KB| Rxeb webvkx gv`K`‡e¨i e¨emvq ev †kqvi evRv‡ii dUKvevwR‡Z ivZvivwZ †KwU †KwU UvKv nwZ‡q wb‡Z cvivi ¯v_ wbtm‡›`‡n e¯MZfv‡e AvKlYxq| Avevi GKB i³-gvs‡mi gvbl Ae‡nwjZ wbMxZ gvb‡li Kv‡Q Kj¨v‡Yi evZv I Á‡bi Av‡jv wb‡q hvIqvi Rb¨ Rxeb DrmM K‡i| ¯v_ GivI wbðqB †`‡L GB Kv‡Ri †fZi| †mB ¯v_ n‡Z cv‡i AwZ¸K mŠwó, gvbeZvi Kj¨vY A_ev wek‡K kvmb Kivi †hvM¨Zv cgvY Kiv|

mgv‡Ri mv`vgvUv wP‡ÎI Avgiv †`wL nZ`wi`iv AvR cvIqv ev GLb LvIqvi †Póvq ev‡P cw_exi Rxeb, ciKvj ej‡Z gZ¨i c‡ii Ô†e‡nkZ-†`vR‡LiÕ aviYvi ekeZx n‡Z cv‡i| wKš BnKvj-ciKv‡ji aviYv †Kv‡bv fB‡dvo aviYv bq, †Kv‡bv wbggv‡bi ˆPZb¨I bq| Le mij kwãK A‡_ hw` awi Z‡e ej‡Z n‡e, BnKvj gv‡b eZgvb Kvj Avi ciKvj gv‡b fwel¨rKvj| BnKvj gv‡b Zvr¶wYK Ges ciKvj gv‡b m`icmvix A_ev BnKvj gv‡b cZ¨¶ Ges ciKvj gv‡b c‡iv¶| BnKv‡ji Rb¨ wk¶v gv‡b RxweKvi Rb¨ wk¶v, Avi ciKv‡ji Rb¨ wk¶v gv‡b gvbweK DrKl jv‡fi Rb¨ wk¶v-Gfv‡e e¨vL¨v Ki‡jI DbZ gj¨‡ev‡ai LwbKUv Bw½Z cvIqv hvq|

KlK dmj e‡b eQiv‡šÍ †Mvjv fiv Avkvq, MvQ jvMvq GK ciæl ci Zvi mšÍvb msmvi †MvQv‡e †mB cwZ¶vq| ga¨weË Zvi m¯Ívb‡K mwkw¶Z K‡i †Zv‡j cieZx cRb¥ Av‡iv DbZ n‡e GB Avkvq| DbZ ˆPZ‡b¨i gvbl †`k-`wbqvi K_v fve‡Z eva¨ nq G Kvi‡Y †h, GB mgv‡R mwweK cwiw¯'wZ m¯' bv n‡j Zvi m‡Li Ni B¯úv‡Zi AveiY w`‡q i¶v Ki‡Z cvi‡e bv| ¯'v_ G iKgB eû ¯'iwewkó I eûgwÎK| mZivs ¯'v_ Dcjwäi †¶‡Î DbZ gvÎvq †cŠQv‡bv wkÿvi GKUv eo `wqZ| Avwg eje bv wkÿvi †ckv`wiZ ev RxweKv-wbfiZv GB Dcjwä I `wqZ‡ev‡ai Dbqb‡K evavM¯Í K‡i, eis eje A‡bK †ewk mmsnZ K‡i| wKš weØv‡bi Dcjwä hw` Z_vKw_Z †mB wbggv‡bi e¯ew`Zvi bv‡g AvZ gvÎvq ¯'j BnKvjev`x n‡q D‡V Z‡e AvavwbK wk¶vi weKvkgvb avivUvB ¶wqò n‡q DV‡Z cv‡i|

wkw¶‡Zi `wqZnxbZvi Kvi‡Y wk¶v‡K `vqx Kiv hvq bv| ZeI mv¤úwZKKv‡j we‡kl K‡i

Avgv‡`i Dbqbkxj †`k¸‡jv‡Z wkw¶‡Zi †h fvegwZ d‡U DV‡Q Zv mLKi bq| wkw¶Z gvbl gv‡b ¸Yx gvbl Ggb wekvm mgv‡Ri wPivqZ ev¯eZv| GLb Avgv‡`i wkw¶Z mgvR †mB RvqMv †_‡K weP¨Z n‡q †M‡Q Zv bq, mvaviY gvb‡li wekv‡mi wfZ G‡Kev‡i aŸ‡m †M‡Q ZvI bq| wKš GLb wkw¶Z gv‡bB †ewk ¯v_ci, †ewk AvZ¥‡Kw›`ªK, †ewk PZi, †ewk AgvbweK, -Ggb wekvmI cej fv‡e mgv‡R ¯vb `Lj Ki‡Q| GB Ae¯v‡K ïagvÎ wew”Qb e¨w³, PwiÎ w`‡q e¨vL¨v Kiv hvq bv| Gi m‡½ wk¶vi gj¨‡evaMZ ^`‡b¨i i[cwUI cKwkZ| Avgv‡`i mgv‡Ri AvavwbK wk¶v †Kb GB ^`b¨ KwU‡q DV‡Z cvi‡Q bv Zv fve‡Z n‡e| †h wk¶v ïa a‡bi †jvf evov‡bvi evnb nq, we‡kl K‡i hLb AvZ¥‡Kw›`ªK I ¯j A‡_ nq, ZLb †mB wk¶v cKZ ¸Y mwó‡Z n‡q c‡o A¶g| †mB wk¶v gvbl‡K eo Ki‡Z ev gvbe mf¨Z‡K DrK‡li c‡_ wb‡q †h‡Z e¨_ nq| AvavwbK wk¶v mvgwMK A‡_B †mw`‡K hv‡”Q Zv Avwg g‡b Kwi bv| Z‡e Avgv‡`i mgv‡R Ggb GKUv mgm¨v `k¨gvb n‡q DV‡Q|

mgm¨vUvi cKZ KviY¸‡jv Kx Ges mgvav‡bi c_B ev ‡Kv_vq G e¨vcv‡i †Kv‡bv mnR gš‡e¨ Avwg †h‡Z PvB bv| Z‡e Dbqbkxj gmwjg mgv‡Ri cwi‡cw¶‡Z ej‡Z cwi, GwU mgv‡Ri gj¨‡evaMZ cwieZbkxjZvi GKwU µvšÍKvjxb mgm¨v| gmwjg mgv‡Ri gjaviv GLb A‡bKvs‡kB cvðv‡Z¨i Abmvix, Z‡e gjZ bv e‡S ev †jv‡fi e‡k| cvðv‡Z¨i mgvR wekevmxi Kv‡Q g‡Wj bq G K_v mZ¨| wKš AvavwbK mf¨Zvi ˆPZb¨MZ AMÖMwZi gj avivUv cvðv‡Z¨B mwPZ| Avgiv cvðv‡Z¨i Kv‡Q †h‡Z PvB ïa Zv‡`i ewn¨K weË-ˆef‡ie †RŠjmUv †`‡L| cvðv‡Z¨i gj¨‡ev‡ai †fZ‡i Kx Av‡Q Zv Avgiv eS‡Z PvB bv, ïa PvB Zv‡`i A_ I ¯v”Q‡›`¨i fvMUK| GB ceYZv Z_vKw_Z AvavwbK Dbqbkxj we‡k GKUv gj¨‡evaMZ evovwZ kb¨Zv mwó K‡i‡Q e‡j Avgvi aviYv| D‡jL K‡i ivLv c‡qvRb †h cvðvZ¨ mgv‡Ri †fZ‡iI we¯i kb¨Zv †Mvov †_‡KB i‡q‡Q Ges GLb Zv Av‡iv `vbv eva‡Q| Z‡e cvðvZ¨ mgv‡Ri mvabvjä ARb, e¯ev`x `wófw½ I hw³ev`x Rxeb`kb †m mgvR‡K GKUv kw³kvjx gj¨‡ev‡ai DciB `vo Kwi‡q‡Q| gj¨‡evaMZ DrKlUv evB‡i †_‡K †evSv mevi c‡¶ mnR bq| ewn¨K †RŠjlUv meviB †Pv‡L c‡o, wKš Aš—

ˆefeUv †evSvi Rb¨ †hvM¨Zv jv‡M| Avgiv Dbqbkxj `wbqvi Awfjvlx gvbliv c_‡gv³ wRwbmUvi cwZ cjä n‡qB mvaviYZ cvðv‡Z¨i w`‡K ZvKvB - GUvB Avgv‡`i GK eo mxgväZv| AvawbK wk¶v-hv cvðvZ¨ †_‡K AvšÍRvwZK n‡q D‡V‡Q, Avgiv Gi Ic‡ii †gvoKUv‡KB LvÊZ AvKv‡i MnY KiwQ| nq‡Zv Avgiv Gi †fZiUv eS‡Z Amg_© nw”Q A_ev fvev`wkK-mv¤ú`wqK AnwgKvi Kvi‡Y eS‡Z A¯^xKvi Rvbvw”Q| Avgv‡`i mgv‡R GLb GB †kYxiB KZZ hviv wb‡R‡`i mgv‡Ri Ges cvðv‡Z¨i †fZ‡ii wRwbm¸‡jv eS‡Z A‡bKvs‡k Amg_©|

cv‡P¨i AvawbK D”Pwk¶v GLb bvbv ev¯e Kvi‡YB cvðvZ¨ wk¶vi Øvi¯| AvšÍRvwZK gvb ARb Ki‡Z n‡j Avgv‡`i wk¶v e¨e¯v‡K cvðv‡Z¨i gvb`‡Ê gj¨vqb Ki‡Z n‡e G e¨vcv‡i GLb Avi †Kv‡bv weZK nq bv| Avgiv cvðv‡Z¨i KwiMwi Ávb avi K‡i G‡b wb‡R‡`i ¯v”Q›`¨ AR‡b m‡Pó nw”Q GUv LeB BwZevPK w`K| Z‡e Avgiv cvðv‡Z¨i wk¶v‡K LwÊZfv‡e ev ïa d‡ji AskUv †bIqvi ceYZvB M‡o ZjwQ| wk¶v‡K Aej¤b K‡i cvðv‡Z¨ cwo RgvZ cvivUv‡KB †mŠfv‡M¨i hv`i KwV g‡b KiwQ| wKš cvðv‡Z¨ Avgiv hviv fv‡M¨i A‡šl‡Y ev Ávb Avni‡Y hvB, mwZ¨B wK XK‡Z †Póv Kwi Zv‡`i †mB AfZce DbwZi cvYkw³Uv Zv‡`i hw³kxj gj¨‡ev‡ai †fZ‡i? Avgvi g‡b n‡q‡Q G †¶‡Î weivU NvUwZ Av‡Q| hviv GK_vUv ¯xKvi Ki‡eb bv Zv‡`i m‡½ Z‡K †RZv KwVb; KviY welqUv ïa Z‡Ki bq, DcjwäiI| AbbZ `wbqvi †L‡U LvIqv gvbl cvYcY †Póvq cvðv‡Z¨i DbZ †`k¸‡jv‡Z hvq †ivRMv‡ii Rb¨ kwgK wn‡m‡e| Zviv UvKvi Rb¨ hvq, MZi †L‡U nvjvj UvKv †ivRMvi K‡i| †L‡U LvIqv gvbl‡`i Rb¨ we‡Ëi GB AvKlY `wbevi nIqviB K_v| cvðvZ¨ m¤ú‡K Gi †P‡q †ewk wKQ †evSvi K_vI Zv‡`i bq| wk¶v jv‡fi Rb¨I DbZ cvðv‡Z¨ wM‡q wk¶v_xiv Mv‡q †L‡U RwweKv ARb K‡i Ges DbZ Ávb I `¶Zv jv‡fi mvabv K‡i| G me welqB †h BwZevPK G wb‡q weZ‡Ki †Kv‡bv AeKvk †bB| wKš AvawbK wk¶vi mvgwMK `wqZ‡eva wn‡m‡e Avgiv KZUK fve‡Z wk‡LwQ †h, Zv‡`i †mB DbZ mgvR Zv‡`iB mwó? Avi Zv‡`i †mB mwó-†hvM¨Zvi cvY kw³Uv †Kv_vq? me †`‡L ï‡b g‡b nq bv ˆPZ‡b¨i GUK DrK‡l Avgiv †cŠQv‡Z m¶g n‡qwQ| welqwU cvðvZ¨ mgv‡Ri cwZ mgxn mwói bq, eis wb‡R‡`i mgvR‡K M‡o †Zvjvi †hvM¨Zv AR‡bi| DbZ mgvR wewbgv‡Yi †gŠwjK I AšwbwnZ Dcv`vb¸‡jv hw` e‡SB bv Av‡m ev †Pv‡LB bv c‡o Z‡e cKZ Dbqb Am¤e| Mv‡Qi cvKv dj¸‡jv †`‡L cjä nIqv Le mnR| Kv‡iv Ki“Yv wb‡q ev Kvq`v-†KŠkj K‡i A‡b¨i ˆZwi dj I dmj wKQ †fvM KivI m¤e| kg w`‡q m¤§vbRbKfv‡e Gi wKQ Ask †fvM KivI m¤e| wKš dj †fv‡Mi w¯wZkxj e¨e¯v Ki‡Z n‡j dj Drcv`‡bi Ávb-mg× mvabvi RvqMv¸‡jv L‡R †ei Ki‡Z n‡e| AvawbK wk¶vi `wqZ I `vqe×Zvi GUv GK ¸i“ZcY w`K| we‡kl K‡i AvawbKZv hLb Avgiv cvðvZ¨ †_‡K avi K‡i AvbwQ ZLb †Zv e‡UB|

hw³kxj DrKl †evSvi †ÿ‡Î Avgv‡`i mvaviY A¶gZv cvðv‡Z¨i m‡½ mgšq NvUwZi GKUv †QvU w`K gvÎ| Gi c‡i †h w`KwUi K_v ej‡Z nq Zv Av‡iv wec¾bK| †mwUi gjK_v m‡Z¨i mv¤ú`wqKxKiY| Avi GiKg AÜ AnwgKvi Ici `wo‡q mf¨Zv ev gvbweKZvi we‡ePbvq cvðvZ¨‡K eS‡Z A¯^xKvi Rvbv‡bv| cvðv‡Z¨i kxl¯vbxq we`¨vcxV¸‡jv †_‡K wk¶v wb‡q Avmv Ggb A‡bK f`‡jvK‡K Avgiv Rwb- Zviv e‡jb, cvðv‡Z¨i wk¶v Avgiv jvf Ki‡Z hvB BnRvMwZK mvdj¨ jv‡fi Rb¨, gj¨‡evaMZ ev AwZ!K wk¶v‡Zv †be Avgv‡`i ag †_‡K| AšZt gmwjg mgv‡Ri †ejvq G K_wU †Kv‡bv wew”Qb Dw³ bq| welqUv cwil‹vi nIqvi Rb¨ Avgiv Gi gvÎvMZ ¯i web¨vm¸‡jv GKU we‡klY K‡i †`‡L wb‡Z cwi|

hviv Le¯j A‡_ cvðvZ¨ av‡Pi AvawbK wk¶v Ges wb‡R‡`i agxq gj¨‡evaMZ wk¶v‡K ÔBnKv‡jiÕ wk¶vÕ Ges ÔciKv‡jiÕ wk¶vÕ-GB fv‡e wef³ K‡i †`‡Lb Zviv `k¨ZtB †gŠjev`x| GUv gj¨‡evaMZ wew”QbZvi Povš¯iI| G ai‡bi †jvKRb RxweKvi †¶‡Î h‡_ó AvawbK I cvi`kx n‡Z cv‡ib, wKš Giv gj¨‡ev‡ai †¶‡Î Povš weåvš I cðv`c`| Giv wec¾bK Av`wkK wew”QbZvev`xI n‡q DV‡Z cv‡i| Zviv mf¨Zv ej‡Z wb‡R‡`i agxq MwÊi †fZiUv‡KB †ev‡Sb| wfbagx‡`i KvQ †_‡K Ávb avi K‡i G‡b BnRM‡Z mL-mgw× AR‡bi c¶cvZx nb wVKB, Z‡e wb‡Ri a‡gi MwÊi evB‡i mZ¨ LR‡Z Zviv bvivR| agxq ÁvbvR‡bi gva¨‡g Zviv ag‡KI mZ¨, m›`i I Kj¨v‡Yi gva¨g wn‡m‡e †`L‡Z cv‡ib, Z‡e Zv wb‡Ri a‡gi msKxY MwÊ cvi nq bv| AvawbKKv‡j GUv Kg wec¾bK w`K bq| we‡kl K‡i gmjgvb wn‡m‡e Abi¦c Ae¯vb †_‡K GB wm×v‡š †cŠQv‡bv nq †h, mZ¨ GKgvÎ Bmjv‡gi g‡a¨B wbwnZ| GUv †gŠjev‡`i GK fq¼i w`K| AvawbKKv‡j BnKvj Ges ciKv‡ji wk¶vi wef³ aviv Aej¤b K‡i cvðv‡Z¨i weÁvb-chw³ Ges a‡gi wew”Qb gj¨‡eva mgm¨vUv‡K Av‡iv ¸iæZi RvqMvq wb‡q †h‡Z P‡j‡Q| GLv‡b cm½Z GKUv K_v e‡j ivL‡Z PvB, gv`vmv wk¶v ms¯‹v‡ii c‡k Avgv‡`i wk¶vwe`‡`i A‡b‡KB mnR GKUv c_ †`Lvb †h, gv`vmvq weÁvb-chw³ Ges Avq-†ivRMv‡ii e¨e¯v †XvKv‡Z cvi‡jB ms¯‹vi mdj| Avm‡j ms¯‹v‡ii gj ckUv GLv‡b bq| Avgv‡`i †`‡ki bZb cR‡b¥i D”Pwkw¶Z †gŠjev`xiv GLb GKUv ZË Le †Rvi‡jvfv‡e cPvi K‡ib †h, mf¨Zvi gj ØØ n‡”Q mZ¨ I Am‡Z¨i ga¨Kvi msMvg| mZ¨ I Am‡Z¨i ga¨Kvi msMvg †h gvbe mf¨Zvi wPišb msMvg G e¨vcv‡i weZK Kivi m‡hvM Kg| wKš hviv GB ZË cPvi Ki‡Qb Zviv a‡gi bv-†evSv AvßevK¨ D×Z K‡i wb‡R‡`i‡K cwZwôZ Ki‡Qb m‡Z¨i aviK wn‡m‡e Ges wfb agvej¤x‡`i‡K m‡Z¨i cwZc¶ wn‡m‡e| Bmjvg ag m¤ú‡K AvawbK wkw¶Z‡`i G me Ace¨vL¨v LÊb KivI Le mnR KvR bq| GB mgm¨v Av‡iv gReZ n‡”Q, BnRM‡Zi Rb¨ weÁvb I chw³ Ges ciRM‡Zi Rb¨ wb‡R‡`i msiw¶Z agxq gj¨‡ev‡ai weKvknxb wk¶vÕ Ñ GB Ae¯v‡bi †fZi w`‡q| G †kYxi wØZxq ¯‡ii †jvK‡`i g‡a¨ `k¨Z wKQUv D`vi‰bwZKZv †`Lv hvq| Giv wk¶vUv‡K gjZ †ckv`vwi‡Zi Rb¨ †bq Ges wPivqZ wbq‡g agK‡gI †ek `ejZv †`Lvq| G‡`i g‡a¨ A‡b‡K BnKv‡ji wk¶v Ges ciKv‡ji wk¶v‡K hw³kxj gj¨‡ev‡ai †fZ‡i `vo Kiv‡Z cv‡i bv| AvawbKZvi †jevm c‡iI G‡`i A‡b‡KB gj¨‡ev‡ai †¶‡Î GK ai‡bi AÜKvivw”QbZvi †fZi †_‡K hvq| Ggb A‡bK D”Pwkw¶Z †jvK‡`i Rvwb Ñ hviv wb‡R‡`i‡K e¯evw`x e‡j `vwe K‡ib Ñ Zviv KL‡bv KL‡bv bvgvR-†ivRv ev agxq AvbôwvbKZv cvjb K‡i G iKg wekvm †_‡K †h, hw` ciKv‡ji Rxeb †_‡KB _v‡K Z‡e Kv‡R jvM‡e ev wec` †_‡K evPv hv‡e, Avi hw` bv _v‡K †Zv †bB| G ai‡bi Ae¯vb †h Le `ej Ges gj¨‡evanxb Ae¯vb Zv e¨vL¨v K‡i †evSv‡bvi c‡qvRb nq bv| mweavev`x bxwZi ¯j cKvk| G ai‡bi Ae¯vb `k¨Z D`vi‰bwZK n‡jI G ¯‡ii gvbl gj¨‡eva kb¨Zvi Kvi‡Y †h †Kv‡bv ai‡bi weåvš‡Z Av”Qb n‡Z cv‡i| Avgv‡`i Av‡jvPbv BnKvj ciKvj weZK bq, eis ev¯e Rxe‡bi gj¨‡eva wb‡q| DwjwLZ †kYxi gvbl¸‡jv †ckvMZ ev cw_MZ wk¶vq h‡_ó D”Pwkw¶Z nIqv m‡ËI wk¶vi `vwqZ I `vqe×Zv Abavve‡b wbg¯‡iB †_‡K hvq| Giv a‡gi AÜwekvm Ges AvawbKZvi †fvM¨cY¨ mgvb fv‡eB Dc‡fvM Ki‡Z Rv‡bb| wKš wk¶v Zv‡`i‡K cwikxjZ gj¨‡eva w`‡Z e¨_ nq|

> Bmjv‡g ciKv‡j Rxe‡bi KgKvÊ wePv‡ii aviYv Av‡Q, †e‡nkZ-†`vR‡Li eYbvI Av‡Q| wKš gZ¨i c‡ii me wKQB ˆRweK Rxe‡bi aviYv‡K bvKP K‡i w`‡q| †KviAvb gwR‡`i gj cv‡V Ges nvw`‡mi cvgvY¨ eYbvq †e‡nkZ-†`vR‡Li †h aviYv Av‡Q Zv †Kej AvZ¥vi kvwšcY ev kvwšnxb Ae¯v w`‡qB e¨vL¨v Kiv hvq| wKš Bmjv‡gi wk¶vi bv‡gI Kvj µ‡g †e‡nkZ-†`vR‡Li ¯j Aw¯‡Zi aviYv Abc‡ek K‡i‡Q agxq PPvq wPËewËi AatcZb I jvjmvewËi cvavb¨ we¯v‡ii cvkvcwk|

ZZxq ¯‡i ej‡Z nq G‡`i K_v hviv bv-†evSv weÁv‡bi msKxY AvßevK¨ gL¯ K‡i `vwqZnxbfv‡e ciKvj‡K A¯xKvi K‡i| G‡`i Avm‡j †Kv‡bv gj¨‡eva †bB Ges DbZ Rxeb‡evaI †bB| nUKvwiZv ekZ DbZ gvbweK `vq-`vwqZ A¯xKvi Kivi Rb¨ Zviv AvawbKZvi Avkq †bq gvÎ| G‡`i g‡L weÁvbgb¯‹Zvi K_vI †kvbv †h‡Z cv‡i, Z‡e †mB weÁv‡bi cwia Le ¶` MwÊ‡Z Ave×| Giv cvðvZ¨‡K g‡Wj wn‡m‡e AbmiY Kivi `vweI Ki‡Z cv‡i, Z‡e cvðv‡Z¨i A_weË I

†fvMwejv‡mi Dcwi AskUv Qvov Zviv Avi wKQ †ev‡S bv| cvðvZ¨ mgv‡Ri gvbweK mgw×Uv M‡o †Zvjvi †cQ‡b †h hw³kxj gj¨‡eva I Zx¶ Rxeb †eva KvR K‡i‡Q †m me †evSvi †¶‡Î I G ai‡bi gvbwmKZv weivU Ašivq| G me LP‡iv Awekvmx †jv‡KivI AÜ wekvmx‡`i gZB|

GLv‡b Avgiv ag_wb‡q ev a‡g wb‡`wkZ BnKvj-ciKvj wb‡q mwe¯vi Av‡jvPbvq †h‡Z cvie bv, ce‡Üi gj welq e¯Uv ¯úó Kivi Rb¨ D`vniY¯i/c wKQ welq D‡jL K‡i wb‡Z PvB| ciKvj m¤ú‡K †Kvb a‡g wK aviYv Av‡Q Zv mwe¯vi Awg Rwb bv| Z‡e Bmjvg ag m¤ú‡K Le cwi®wi fv‡e ej‡Z cwi, gZ¨i c‡i †h Rxeb †bB G aviYv Le ¯úó| G‡Z ev¯e Rxe‡bi `wqZ‡evaB gj K_v| Bmjv‡g ciKv‡j Rxe‡bi KgKvÊ wePv‡ii aviYv Av‡Q, †e‡nkZ-†`vR‡Li eYbvI Av‡Q| wKš gZ¨i c‡ii me wKQB ˆRweK Rxe‡bi aviYv‡K bvKP K‡i w`‡q| †KviAvb gwR‡`i gj cv‡V Ges nw`‡mi cvgvY¨ eYbvq †e‡nkZ-†`vR‡Li †h aviYv Av‡Q Zv †Kej AvZ¥vi kwšcY ev kwšnxb Ae¯v w`‡qB e¨vL¨v Kiv hvq| wKš Bmjv‡gi wk¶vi bv‡gI Kvjµ‡g †e‡nkZ-†`vR‡Li ¯j Aw¯‡Zi aviYv Abc‡ek K‡i‡Q agxq PPvq wPËewËi AatcZb I jvjmvewËi cvavb¨ we¯v‡ii cvkvcwk| GfveB Rxeb‡ev‡a hw³kxjZv I Rxe‡bi cig gj¨‡ev‡ai †¶‡Î Kvjµ‡g AÜwekvm I wew”QbZv mvó Kiv n‡q‡Q| AvawbKKv‡j a‡gi bv‡g BnKvj-ciKv‡ji aviYv‡K ¯j wew”Qb aviYvq cwiYZ Kiv n‡q‡Q| GUv a‡gi wk¶v bq, a‡gi weKwZ| GB weKwZi gva¨‡g gmwjg gj¨‡ev‡ai †fZ‡i `vi“Y weåwš mwó Kiv n‡q‡Q| d‡j jvf n‡q‡Q gj¨‡evanxb agvPvi| AÜwekvm AwkZ Z_vKw_Z agxq gj¨‡ev‡a Av”Qb awgK GLb BnKvj m‡PZbZvi bv‡g Lwj KvPv ¯v‡_i †cQ‡b Q‡U, Avi Z_vKw_Z ciRM‡Z Kvq`v-†KŠk‡j Av‡iv †ewk †c‡q hvIqvi Rb¨ a‡gi bv‡g AvZ¥cZviYv K‡i| GUvB eZgvb h‡M, AšZt gmwjg mgv‡Ri, gj¨‡eva msµvš gj mgm¨v| GB mgm¨v Ava¨wZ¥K bq, eis mgv‡Ri ev¯e AatcZ‡bi gg gj GLv‡bB|

ag m¤ú‡K Av‡iv `Ô‡Uv welq GLv‡b D‡jL bv Ki‡j gj welq Dcjwä‡Z Avbv KwVb †_‡K hv‡e| †KviAvb gwR‡`i G‡Kev‡i ïi“i w`‡KB, miv evKvivi wØZxq Avqv‡Zi GKwU Ask GiKg t

ÔAvjwRbv BDÔ †gbbv wej Mvqe..Õ| Gi evsjv Abev` mvaviYZ Kiv n‡q _v‡K G fv‡e, Ôhviv bv †`‡L ev A`‡k¨ wekvm K‡i..Õ| Avm‡j Abev`Uv G fv‡e Ki‡j Gi A_ †gv‡UI cKvk cvq bv| GLv‡b ZvrchcY kãUv nj ÔMvqeÕ| Mvqe k‡ãi A_ Abcw¯Z ev A`k¨| Z‡e GLv‡b ZvrchMZ A_ n‡”Q ÔwegZÕ| evK¨vskwUi A_ n‡e Ôhviv wegZ‡K Dcjwä Ki‡Z cv‡iÕ| ÔwegZÕ gvbweK mf¨Zvi Rb¨ †gŠwjK ZvrchcY welq| gvbl cKZ A‡_ gvbl n‡q D‡V‡Q †mB w`b †h w`b †_‡K †m wegZ‡K Dcjwä Ki‡Z wk‡L‡Q| A`‡k¨ wekvm gv‡b AÜwekvm Avi weg‡Z wekvm gv‡b gvbeZvq wekvm| gvbeRwZ Zvi weKv‡ki cwµqvq K‡e Kx fv‡e `B cv‡qi Ici fi K‡i `vov‡Z wk‡LwQ‡jv Zv †fŠZ weeZbev‡`i M‡elYvi gva¨‡g eZgv‡b ¯úó n‡q‡Q| wKš gvbl K‡e Kx fv‡e wegZ gvbeZv‡K Dcjwä‡Z Avb‡Z

ag m¤ú‡K Av‡iv `Ô‡Uv welq GLv‡b D‡jL bv Ki‡j gj welq Dcjwä‡Z Avbv KwVb †_‡K hv‡e| †KviAvb gwR‡`i G‡Kev‡i ïi“i w`‡KB, miv evKvivi wØZxq Avqv‡Zi GKwU Ask GiKg t ÔAvjwRbv BDÔ †gbbv wej Mvqe..Õ| Gi evsjv Abev` mvaviYZ Kiv n‡q _v‡K G fv‡e, Ôhviv bv †`‡L ev A`‡k¨ wekvm K‡i..Õ| Avm‡j Abev`Uv G fv‡e Ki‡j Gi A_ †gv‡UI cKvk cvq bv| GLv‡b ZvrchcY kãUv nj ÔMvqeÕ| Mvqe k‡ãi A_ Abcw¯Z ev A`k¨| Z‡e GLv‡b ZvrchMZ A_ n‡”Q ÔwegZÕ| evK¨vskwUi A_ n‡e Ôhviv wegZ‡K Dcjwä Ki‡Z cv‡iÕ| ÔwegZÕ gvbweK mf¨Zvi Rb¨ †gŠwjK ZvrchcY welq| gvbl cKZ A‡_ gvbl n‡q D‡V‡Q †mB w`b †h w`b †_‡K †m wegZ‡K Dcjwä Ki‡Z wk‡L‡Q| A`‡k¨ wekvm gv‡b AÜwekvm Avi weg‡Z wekvm gv‡b gvbeZvq wekvm|

m¶g n‡qwQ‡jv †mUvB wekRM‡Zi Ici gvb‡li cfZ we¯—v‡ii mPbv| GKwU evb‡ii mvg‡b GKwU cvKv Kjv I GKwU KvPv Kjv †`Iqv n‡j †m cvKv KjwU MnY K‡i mh‡Z f¶Y Ki‡Z cv‡i| †mB evbiwUi mvg‡bB hw` GKRb ¸Yevb gvbl Ges GKRb ¸Ynxb gvbl‡K Dcw¯Z Kiv nq Z‡e †m `ÕR‡bi g‡a¨ cv_K¨ Ki‡Z A¶g| GKwU ev‡Ni mvg‡b hw` GKRb gnvciæl I GKRb Agvbl‡K †Q‡o †`Iqv nq Z‡e †m Kv‡K Av‡M ea Ki‡e Gi m¤vebv `ÕR‡bi †ejvqB cÂvk-cÂvk| wKš gvbl †h gnvb `vwqZwU wb‡q R‡b¥‡Q Zv nj, gvbweK DrKl I AcKl‡K dvivK Ki‡Z Rvbv| Gi ci Avwm AvcvZZ AvR‡Ki gZ ag m¤ú‡K †kl K_vwU‡Z|

a‡gi Ab¨Zg cavb welq wn‡m‡e we‡ewPZ nq ˆbwZKZv| ˆbwZKZv gvbl Kx fv‡e †c‡jv? c‡Z¨K agB hvi hvi gZ K‡i G‡KKUv e¨vL¨v `vo Kwi‡q‡Q| mvg‡b †U‡b wb‡q G‡b‡Q †Kv‡bv bv †Kv‡bv gnvci“l ev ceci“‡li wk¶v‡K| `k¨Z ˆbwZKZv‡K †`Lv hvq AvßevK¨ wbfi wekv‡mi dmj wn‡m‡e| wKš cKZ A‡_ ˆbwZKZv n‡”Q hw³kxjZvi cwikxwjZ i¦c| ˆbwZKZv cKZ A‡_ AvßevK¨ wbfi bq, Z_vKw_Z Dcvmbv agwbfiI bq| eis Le RxebNwbôfv‡eB hw³kxj wk¶v wbfi| wKš ˆbwZKZvi †hŠw³KZv wb‡q cix¶v-wbix¶v Kivi ev ck †Zvjvi ¯vaxbZv mgvR gvbl‡K AZx‡Z Le GKUv †`qwb ev w`‡Z cv‡iwb| gvbe mgv‡R ˆbwZKZvi eva¨evaKZv hZUv Ri“ix, hw³ †evSvi mvg_ memvavi‡Yi †Kvb Kv‡jB ZZUv wQj bv| Z‡e GLb gvbe mf¨Zvi ¸YMZ AMMwZ mvwaZ n‡q‡Q| GB Ae¯vq AvawbK wk¶vi Ab¨Zg cavb `vwqZ n‡q c‡o ˆbwZKZv‡K hw³kxjZvi gva¨‡g cwikxwjZ Ki‡Z †kLv‡bv Ges hw³kxj ˆbwZKZvi cwZ `vqe×Zv M‡o Zj‡Z mnvqZv Kiv| GZ¶Y a‡i †h welqwU ¯úó Kivi Rb¨ Avgiv Av‡jvPbv `xNvwqZ Kijvg Zvi gj K_vwU GB|

AvawbK wk¶vq †Kb GB `vwqZ I `vqe×Zv ¸iæZcY n‡q D‡V‡Q Gi Avi j¤v e¨vL¨v †`Iqvi c‡qvRb Av‡Q e‡j g‡b nq bv| cvPxbKv‡j wk¶v AwaKZi AvßevK¨ wbfi wQj, AvawbKKv‡j AwaKZi hw³ wbfi n‡q‡Q| cvPxbKv‡j wk¶vi gj cwZcv`¨ wQj ÔgvbvÕ Avi AvawbKKv‡j gj cwZcv`¨ Ô†evSvÕ| cvPxbKv‡j mvaviY gvbl‡K ejv n‡Zv, †Zvgiv †ev‡Sv Avi bv †ev‡Sv GUv gv‡bv Ñ KviY GUv Ck‡ii wb‡`k, A_ev bex-im‡ji evYx| A_ev ejv n‡Zv GUv wPiKv‡ji wewa-e¨e¯v, ceci“‡li HwZn¨| mZivs `vqe×Zvi cwiwaUvI wQ‡jv †Kej AbKi‡Yi g‡a¨| AvawbKv‡j `vqe×Zvi cwiwa m¤úmvwiZ n‡q‡Q Av‡iv AwaKZi †evSvi †¶Î¸‡jv‡Z| AvawbKKv‡j gvb‡li RxebvPi‡Y hw³kxjZvi weKvk N‡U‡Q| GB cwi‡e‡k AvawbK wk¶vi GKUv eo `vwqZ n‡q D‡V‡Q gvb‡li gvbweK `vwqZ I `vqe×ZvRwbZ bxwZ-ˆbwZKZv¸‡jv hw³kxjZvi Kwó cv_‡i hvPvB K‡i cwikxwjZ Kiv| GUv‡K hw` †KD Z_vKw_Z A‡_ a‡gi welq ej‡Z Pvq Z‡e Zv n‡e weåvwšKi| GUv mgvR I iv‡ói welq| `vwqZ‡evanxb AvawbKZv Ges †kKo ‡Qov LP‡iv weÁvbgb¯‹Zv mgv‡Ri we`¨gvb AvßevK¨ wbfi RivRxY-ˆbwZKZvi weKí bq| eis cwikxwjZ ˆbwZKZvB GKgvÎ weKí| AvR‡Ki wk¶vq Ges wkw¶‡Zi †fZ‡i G †¶‡Î NvUwZ †h A‡bKLvwb mwó n‡qB †M‡Q Zv GLb Avgv‡`i‡K Abaveb Ki‡ZB n‡e| AvawbKZvi A_ ag‡K cvk KvUv‡bvi bv‡g `vwqZnxbZvq DcbxZ nIqv bq| ÔAvwg Miæ Ges ïKi `‡UvB LvBÕÑGgb Ae¯vb AvawbKZvi bvgvši n‡Z cv‡i; hw`I i¶Ykxj awgK Zv hvi hvi Ae¯vb †_‡K mg_b Ki‡eb bv| wKš ÔAvwg †eZ‡bi UvKv Ges Nl-`bxwZi UvKv mgvbfv‡eB cQ›` KwiÕÑGgb Ae¯vb AvawbKZv n‡Z cv‡i bv; hw` me a‡gi ag‡eËviv wg‡j Zv mg_b Ki‡ZI Pvq| welqUv ïa A_ ev m¤ú` msµvš bq, wegZ ˆbwZKZviI| ag we‡k‡l Mi“ wKsev ïK‡ii †P‡q gvbl wbwe‡k‡l N‡li UvKvi A‰eaZv ev †envjvwj cbv A‡bK †ewk wegZ| Mi“ wKsev ïKi †L‡q †KD †KD ewg Ki‡jI Nl †L‡q †KD ewg K‡i bv| AvawbKZvi A_ hw` GiKg †h, ÔAvwg wKQ gvwb bvÕ ev ÔAvwg a‡gi nvjvj-nvivg gvwb bvÕÑZ‡e Zv AvawbKZv bq, eis Amf¨Zv ev eiiZv| AvawbKZvi A_ n‡”Q hw³kxjZv‡K Av‡iv ¯úó I cwikxwjZfv‡e Rxe‡b cwZwôZ Kiv| Zv Ki‡Z bv cvi‡j †mB `vwqZnxb Z_vKw_Z AvawbKZv gvbe mgvR‡K mvg‡bi w`‡K wb‡q †h‡Z cvi‡e bv|

ˆbwZKZvi m‡½ a‡gi m¤úK Av‡Q GUv Avgiv AvawbK mgv‡Ri ev¯eZvq hZUv cZ¨¶ Kwi Zvi †P‡q †ewk wbavwiZ n‡q Av‡Q BwZnv‡mi ev¯eZvq| ag‡K wN‡i ˆbwZKZv ˆZwi nqwb eis ˆbwZKZv‡K aviY K‡iB ag cwZôvwbKZv jvf K‡i‡Q| GKRb gvbl hZ eo ag cPviK ev gnvcii$l nb A_ev GKUv RwZ ev †Mvôx GK Rxe‡b, GKÔk, `Ôk ev nvRvi eQ‡i ˆbwZKZvi ¯Zš mvgwMK cwigÊj ˆZwi Ki‡Z cv‡i bv| ‰bwZKZv Avm‡j mf¨Zvi mÎcvZ †_‡K AvR chš ¯vb-Kv‡ji mvgwMK cwigÊ‡ji mvó| ˆbwZKZvi Aw` BwZnvm Avgiv †`wL Avßev K¨ †Kwb`K| wKš GKU AbmÜvb Ki‡jB Avgiv †`Le, AvßevK¨ ˆbwZKZv ˆZwi K‡i bv, eis gvbe mgv‡Ri ev¯e c‡qvR‡b AvßevK¨ ˆZwi n‡q‡Q| AvßevK¨ †h‡nZ AÜKvi mvó‡ZI mnvqZv Ki‡Z cv‡i †m‡nZ †mUvI i‡q‡Q| wKš hw³kxj AvßevK¨ ˆbwZKZvi mÎ wn‡m‡e Ggb me Rb‡Mvôx‡K HK¨e× Ki‡Z m¶g n‡q‡Q hv‡`i A‡b‡Ki Kv‡QB G¸‡jvi hw³kxjZv A‡evaMg¨| AvawbKv‡j wk¶vi AMMwZ gvbe mgvR‡K GK AMmi RvqMvq wb‡q G‡m‡Q| GiciI wK Avgiv ej‡Z cwi †h mvgwMK ˆbwZKZvi hw³kxj e¨vL¨v mvaviY gvb‡li Kv‡Q h‡_ó †evaMg¨? ev¯eZv Zv e‡j bv| wKš wk¶vi AMMwZ †h gvbe mgvR‡K GKUv ¸YMZ DP gvÎvq wb‡q G‡m‡Q GUv GK ev¯eZv| GB ev¯eZvq Avgiv AvawbK hw³kxjZvi m‡½ awgKZvi Am½wZ ev we‡iva †`wL| wKš GB we‡ivaUvB gj K_v bq| gj K_v nj, AvawbK wk¶v‡K hw³kxj ˆbwZKZvq cbMVb I cwZ¯vc‡b KZUv m¶g K‡i †Zvjv †M‡Q|

AvawbKKv‡j hLb ejv nq †h, mgv‡R gj¨‡eva I ˆbwZKZvi Ae¶q NU‡Q ZLb cKvivš‡i ¯xKvi K‡i †bIqv nq †h Avgiv BwZevPK hv wQ‡jv GLb Zv a‡i ivLv hv‡"Q bv| A_vr AZxZ †_‡K fvel¨‡Z gvbl wbiew"Qb Av‡jvi w`‡K hv‡"Q bv, AÜKv‡ii w`‡K hv‡"Q| Mi" Ges ïK‡ii gvs‡mi ¯v` Awe®vi KivUv‡K Ae¶q eje bv eis AMMwZB eje, wKš ïa ¯v` Awe®viB mf¨Zvi AMMwZ bq| mf¨Zvi AMMwZ mvaZ nq gvb‡li ew×ewË‡Z hw³kxjZv I `wqZkxjZvi DrKl mva‡bi gva¨‡g| AvawbK mf¨Zv ew×ewË I †fvMew`Zvi †¶‡Î gvbl‡K †h RvqMvq G‡b †cŠ‡Q w`‡q‡Q †mUv †h A‡bK DbZ ¯i G‡Z †Kvb m‡›`n †bB| wKš gvbl‡K `wqZwbô K‡i M‡o †Zvjvi †¶‡Î GB mf¨Zv Ges Gi wk¶v e¨e¯v KZLwb AMmi n‡Z cvi‡Q †m e¨vcv‡i m‡›`‡ni AeKvk Av‡Q| AvawbK ˆbwZK I gvbweK wk¶vq ew×ewËK cbMV‡bi ZvrchcY RvqMwU †mLv‡b|

AvawbK wk¶vi `wqZ I `vqe×Zv¸‡jv‡Z †h AZx‡Zi Zjbvq DbZ gvÎv h³ nIqvi c‡qvRbxqZv Awbevh n‡q D‡V‡Q G welqUv GLb Av‡iv ¸i"Z mnKv‡i we‡ePbvq wb‡ZB n‡e| G cm‡½B N‡i wd‡i Av‡m ag, ˆbwZKZv, gj¨‡eva, Rxeb‡eva, GgbwK BnRvMwZKZv I ciRvMwZKZvi gZ welq¸‡jvI| ag wPiKvjB wKQUv ¯úkKvZi welq wn‡m‡e we‡ewPZ n‡q Avm‡Q| AvawbKKv‡j †mUv †e‡o‡Q KZ¸‡jv A¯vfweK Kvi‡Y| A_P ¯úkKvZiZvB a‡gi mewaK wecwËi w`K| BwZnv‡mi ev¯eZv nj, gvbe mf¨Zvi BwZnvm A‡bKvs‡k ag ms¯v‡ii BwZnvm| K_vUv ¯úó Kivi Rb¨ D`vniY ¯i/c Bmjvg a‡gi K_vB hw` ewj Z‡e †`Le, gnvbex nRiZ gn¤§`(m.) ag cPv‡ii K_v e‡jbwb, ag ms¯v‡ii K_v e‡jwQ‡jb| wZwb Zvi ¯‡MvÎ †Kv‡ik‡`i e‡jwQ‡jb, ÔAvgv‡`i ceci"l‡`i KvQ †_‡K †h ag Avgiv †c‡qwQ Gi A‡bK wKQB weKZ, weåwšKi, Ab¨vq I A‡hŠw³KÕ| Zvi K_v wQj, †mUv‡K ms¯vi Ki‡Z n‡e, †hŠw³K Ki‡Z n‡e| ZLbB we‡iva mvó nq, Zv‡K cv‡Y †g‡i †djvi

> gnvbex nRiZ gn¤§`(m.) ag cPv‡ii K_v e‡jbwb, ag ms¯v‡ii K_v e‡jwQ‡jb| wZwb Zvi ¯‡MvÎ †Kv‡ik‡`i e‡jwQ‡jb, ÔAvgv‡`i ceci"l‡`i KvQ †_‡K †h ag Avgiv †c‡qwQ Gi A‡bK wKQB weKZ, weåwšKi, Ab¨vq I A‡hŠw³KÕ| Zvi K_v wQj, †mUv‡K ms¯vi Ki‡Z n‡e, †hŠw³K Ki‡Z n‡e| ZLbB we‡iva mvó nq, Zv‡K cv‡Y †g‡i †dj‡Z †Póv nq, h× ev‡a| GB h×Uv GKUv `ej RwZi Ici GKUv mej RwZi Swc‡q covi NUbv bq| eis GKUv AwfRvZ RwZi cwZwôZ ag‡K †fZi †_‡K ms¯vi Kivi msMvg|

†Póv nq, h× ev‡a| GB h×Uv GKUv `ej RvwZi Ici GKUv mej RvwZi Svwc‡q covi NUbv bq| eis GKUv AwfRvZ RvwZi cwZwôZ ag‡K †fZi †_‡K ms¯‹vi Kivi msMvg| mf¨Zvi †Mvov †_‡KB ms¯‹vi †hŠw³KZvi AbmÜv‡b AvewZZ n‡q‡Q| †hŠw³K KZLvwb n‡q‡Q ev †hŠw³KZv KZUv wUK‡Z †c‡i‡Q †mUv Aek¨B ck| G‡Kev‡iB †h nqwb Zv wKš bq| Avmj welq ïa hw³i g‡a¨ bq, `vwqZwbôZvi g‡a¨I| gvb‡li mgv‡R hw³i †P‡q ¯v_‡eva Kg kw³kvjx bq| GUvB Avmj welq| AvawbKv‡j G welqwU Av‡iv cKU n‡q‡Q|

ag I ˆbwZKZv hw³kxjZvq cwZwôZ nIqv AvawbK mgv‡Ri GKUv ¸i“ZcY `vwe Ges †mB m‡½ gvbl‡K `vwqZwbô K‡i †Zvjvi c‡qvRbxqZvUv‡K †`Lv DwPZ Av‡iv ¸i“ZmnKv‡i| hw³kxj Ki‡Z PvB‡jB mgvR-mf¨Zv‡K Kvw•¶Z gvÎvq hw³kxj Kiv hvq bv| hw³ gL¯ Kiv‡jI gvbl me mgq hw³wbô nq bv| evav Zvi msKxY ¯v_‡eva Ges `vwqZwbôZvi Afve| GB †c¶vc‡U `vwo‡qB AvawbKKv‡j wk¶vq ¯v‡_i m‡½ hw³wbôZvi mgšq NUv‡bvi ckwU ¸i“Zi n‡q D‡V‡Q|

AvawbKKv‡j me‡P‡q weåvwšKi †h mgm¨vwU w`‡bw`‡b NbxfZ n‡q DV‡Q Zv nj, ag‡K AwZ gvÎvq ¯ckKvZi K‡i †Zvjv| we‡kl K‡i hw³kxjZvi PPvi †fZ‡iB ag‡K ¯úkKvZi e‡j we‡ePbv Kiv| GUv AvawbK mf¨Zvi mvg‡b GK gvivZ¥K cwZeÜK| eû a‡gi mgv‡R MYZvwšK gj¨‡eva aviY Kivi †¶‡Î Gi GKUv AwbevhZvI Av‡Q| A‡b¨i a‡gi wekvm I AwfgZ hw³m½Z bv n‡jI Gi cwZ k×v †`Lv‡bv MYZvwšK gj¨‡ev‡ai Ask| wKš wb‡Ri ag, mgvR I iv‡ói ˆbwZKZv‡K hw³kxjZvq cwZ¯vwcZ Kivi `vwqZ c‡Z¨K gvb‡li i‡q‡Q †mUv f‡j †M‡j Pj‡e bv| wb‡R‡`i `vwqZnxbZv I A‡hvM¨ZvekZt ag‡K ¯úkKvZiZvq AveZ Ki‡Z Ki‡Z Avgiv GLb Ggb GK RvqMvq wM‡q †cŠ‡QwQ †h wb‡Ri †fZ‡i hw³kxjZv cwZôv KivB n‡q hv‡”Q KwVb| ag‡K AwZgvÎvq ¯úkKvZi K‡i †Zvjv n‡j mgvR I iv‡ó hw³kxjZvq cwZ¯vwcZ Kiv hvq bv| wk¶vi Ab¨Zg `vwqZ n‡”Q hw³kxj we‡kl‡Yi gva¨‡g ¯úkKvZiZvi Aemvb NUv‡bv ev Kgv‡bv| wKš G †¶‡Î GLb mwó n‡q‡Q weivU kb¨Zv| wk¶v GK w`‡K ag I ˆbwZKZv‡K AvawbKvwqZ Ki‡Z e¨_ n‡”Q| Aci w`‡K wkw¶Z Rb‡K Kvw•¶Z gvÎvq `vwqZ‡eva m¤úb K‡i Zj‡Z cvi‡Q bv| wk¶vi gva¨‡g cwi”Qb gj¨‡eva I ˆbwZKZvi †hŠw³K cUfwg AR‡b e¨_Zv GiB cwiYwZ|

cwi‡k‡l Avevi †Mvov‡Z wd‡i Avwm, †mB †h D‡jL K‡iwQjvg, Avgv‡`i gj¨‡eva I wk¶vq BnKvj-ciKvj ¯j wefvR‡bi weåvwšKi cm½wU Ges Agj¨ I gj¨ev‡bi m² cv_K¨wU| wKQ gvbl BnKv‡ji Rxeb mdj Kivi Rb¨ DbZ Ávb I chw³ AvniY Ki‡e Avi wKQ gvbl ciKv‡j mLx nIqvi Rb¨ agxq ZËÁv‡bi mvabv Ki‡e GUv †h weåvwšKi Zv †evSvi Rb¨ †ewk ew× jv‡M bv| wk¶v e¨e¯vq G iKg wefvwRZ aviv mwó Kiv ev wUwK‡q ivLv‡Zv G‡Kev‡iB Aevši| Av‡iKU e¯wbô K‡i ej‡Z †M‡j †KD ïa Z¨v‡Mi `x¶v Avi †KD †fv‡Mi wk¶v †b‡e Ggb wPšvI m¯ bq| wk¶v e¨e¯vq G e¨vcv‡i HKgZ¨I GKvš Ri“ix| wKš AvawbK Ávb-mg× mgv‡Ri wk¶vq GUvI wK ¯úó Kiv †M‡Q †h, BnKvj-ciKv‡ji hw³kxj A_ n‡jv AwaKvi I `vwqZ? cviv hvqwb| cviv †h hvqwb Zv †Kej eB‡qi cvZvq bq, eis Rxe‡bi ev¯eZvq| cvIqvi AvKv•¶v hZUv Zxe n‡q‡Q †`Iqvi gvbwmKZv wKš ZZUv cej nqwb| wb‡Ri ARb e‡S †bIqvi Ges ceci“‡li m¤ú‡` fvM emv‡bvi AwaKvi Aek¨B Avgv‡`i Av‡Q| †m AwaKvi mZ¨ I b¨vh¨| Z‡e A‡b¨i cvc¨ ewS‡q †`Iqvi ev DËi ci“l‡`i Rb¨ m¤ú` †i‡L hvIqvi `vwqZ †h Avgv‡`i Av‡Q Zv f‡j †M‡j GB mf¨Zv wUK‡e bv| ciKvjev`x‡`i‡K Zv‡`i AÁZv, ¯j ew× I A‡hvM¨Zvi Rb¨ we`c Kiv mnR; wKš Avmj KvR nj, gvbweK `vqe×Zv¸‡jv‡K Rxe‡bi me¯‡i cwZ¯vwcZ Kiv| AvawbK wk¶v hw` gvb‡li †fZ‡i DbZi gvbweK gj¨‡eva RvMwiZ Ki‡Z A¶g nq, wPivqZ gvbweK ˆbwZKZv¸‡jv‡K hw` hw³kxjZvi wfwË‡Z cwZ¯vwcZ Ki‡Z e¨_ nq Ñ wk¶v hw` gvb‡li `vqe×Zvi DrKl mva‡bi Aej¤b n‡Z bv cv‡i Z‡e †m wk¶v †h weP¨wZ ev Ae¶‡qi w`‡K hv‡”Q Zv ¯xKvi Ki‡ZB n‡e|

---

gvIjvbv †nv‡mb Avjx GKvav‡i Bmjvgx kv‡¯ mcwÊZ, †mK¨jvwi÷ I g³ew× PPvi GKwbô mvaK| ceÜKvi I †ckvq mvsevw`K| †dvb: 0171 6008842, 0155 2376923

BwZnv‡mi cvZv †_‡K...

wk¶vi mdj

A¶q Kgvi `Ë

{A¶q Kgvi `Ë (1820Ñ1886) wQ‡jb Avcmnxb hw³ev`x| c_g Rxe‡b Avw` evþ mgv‡Ri m‡½ h³ _vK‡jI µgktB wZwb n‡q I‡Vb mskqx I †kl chš wbixkiev`x| we`¨vj‡qi QvÎ‡`i Rb¨ Ôf‡Mvj©Õ (1841), ÔPvi¤cvVÕ (wZb LÊ, 1853Ñ59) I Ôc`v_we`¨vÕ (1856) bv‡g wZbwU cvV¨ c¯K iPbv K‡iwQ‡jb| ÔfviZelxq DcvmK m¤ú`vqÕ (c_g LÊ, 1870; wØZxq LÊ, 1883) MšwU Zvi wecj Aa¨qb I AbmÜv‡bi cwiPq enb K‡i| †WwfW †nqvi (1775Ñ1842) wQ‡jb ¯wUj¨vÛ †_‡K Avmv Abb¨ evOvjx ‡cwgK| wL÷vb wgkbvix‡`i cPwjZ wkÿv-e¨e¯vi wZwb wQ‡jb †Nvi we‡ivax| AvawbK Ávb-weÁvb wk¶v, we‡klZt ke-e¨e‡”Q`-wfwËK wPwKrmwe`¨v ceZ‡b wZwb cfZ A_, kg I mgq e¨q K‡ib| Zvi gZ¨i ci †KvjKvZvi wL÷vb m¤ú`vq Zv‡`i mgwa¯‡j Zvi †`n mgwa¯ Ki‡Z ivRx nb wb, †nqvi bvw¯K wQ‡jbGB ARnv‡Z| †kl chš †KvjKvZvi †Mvj`xwN‡Z Zv‡K mgwa¯ Kiv nq| †WwfW †nqv‡ii ¯§i‡Y †h ewlK mfv cwZ eQi AbwôZ n‡Zv Zvi ZZxq e‡l AÿqKgvi GB e³ZwU w`‡qwQ‡jb| ce‡Üi bvgKiY Avgv‡`i| ZLb †h evbvb iwZ cPwjZ wQj ZvB AweKj AbmiY Kiv nj| - m¤úv`K]

mßvn †gNv”Qb nBqv c‡i mh¨ cKvk nB‡j wPË wK cKvi cdj nq| Mx‡®§§‡Z MvÎ `vn nBqv c‡i g›` kxZj evqi wn‡jv‡j kixi wm» nB‡Z Avi¤ nB‡j AštKi‡Y wK cKvi m‡šv‡li D`q nq| †mB i¦c wn›`w`‡Mi gvjb PwiÎ‡K µgkt DrKó †`wLqv wPË Avb‡›` cwicY nB‡Z‡Q| Avgiv KZ Kvj Av‡¶c Kwi‡ZwQ, †h ¯‡`‡ki g½j †Póv Kiv †h gb‡l¨i cavb a¤§ Zvnv fviZel¯ †jvKw`‡Mi wPË nB‡Z jß nBqv‡Q Ñ Abrmvn, Aí cwZÁv, †Øl, Kjn, we‡”Q` Avgvivw`‡Mi Áv‡bi cwZ mgv`i bvB, m‡Z¨i cwZ cxwZ bvB, †Kvb K‡¤§i D`¨g bvB, Ges hZ¶Y †Kvb wec` g¯‡Kvcwi cwZZ bv nq ZZ¶Y Zvnvi cwZ `KcvZI nq bv| Avgiv KZ Kvj Av‡¶c Kwi‡ZwQ, †h G †`kxq †jvK BZi Rši b¨vq Avnvi wenviw` AjxK Av‡gv`‡KB Rxe‡bi gjvavi Kvh¨ †eva K‡ib, G ch³ wKwÂr Kv‡ji Hw›`q m‡Li wbwg‡Ë iwk iwk ab mgcY K‡ib; wKš Bnv Zvnviv we‡ePbv K‡ib bv †h, RM`xki wK wbwg‡Ë Zvnviw`M‡K BZi cï A‡c¶v †kô Kwiqv ewY©i mwnZ fvlZ Kwiqv‡Qb? Zvnvi wbqgvbmv‡i Dch³ i¦‡c ¶av kwš bv Kwi‡j †h cKvi kix‡ii m¯Zv f½ nq, Dch³i¦‡c ewY©i Av‡jvPbv bv Kwi‡j †mBi¦c gLZv I K`vPvi i¦c gvbwmK †ivM Dcw¯Z nq, GB mZ¨‡K AÁvZ nBqv Zvnviv Áv‡bi Ae‡njv meŸ`v Kwiqv Awm‡Z‡Qb| c‡Îi weev‡nvcj‡¶ KZ e¨w³ j¶ UvKv ch¨š wbt‡¶c Kwiqv‡Qb, wKš †mB c‡Îi we`¨v Dcv¾b wbwg‡Ë gv‡m cvP UvKvI e¨q Kwi‡Z KwÉZ nBqv‡Qb| GK iRbxi Acwe‡Î Av‡gv` Dcj‡¶ hvnviv mnm UvKv Abvqv‡m e¨q Kwiqv‡Qb, Zvnviv †Kvb we`¨vj‡qi mvnvh¨ Rb¨ `k UvKv `vb Kwi‡ZI wegL nBqv‡Qb| GB cKv‡i G †`‡k¯ †jv‡Ki gbl¨‡Zi wPý cvq wQj bv| wKš Gi¦c Ae¯v KZ Kvj ¯vqx nB‡Z cv‡i? evq cewnZ bv nBqv KZ¶Y w¯i _vwK‡Z cv‡i? Kvj µ‡g †jv‡Ki gbt‡¶Î cwi®Z nB‡Z jwMj, Ges Drmv‡ni exR A¼wiZ nB‡Z Aviä nBj| c‡Ùi NvY whwb Abfe Kwiqv‡Qb, wZwb eÜw`M‡K †mB NvY mL c`vb Kwievi Rb¨ Aek¨ hZevb n‡qb| hvnviv Áv‡bi ¯v` cvß nB‡jb, Zvnviv †mB Av¯v`b mL Abv¨w`M‡K w`evi Rb¨ Drmvnx nB‡jb| wKš wKqr Kvj †m Drmvn †Kej †gŠwLK Drmvn gvÎ nBj Ñ Z`bmv‡i Kvh¨ nIqv `®i nBj| Avgiv we`¨v wel‡q, †jv‡Ki wel‡q, ivRwbqg wel‡q KZ Av‡jvPbv KwiqwQ, a¤§va‡¤§i wel‡q KZ P”Pv KwiqwQ, Ges bvbv cKv‡i

¯‡`‡ki g½‡jvbwZ Rb¨ KZ Av‡›`vjb I KZ c¯vwe DÌvcb KwiqwQ| wKš‘ †m †Kej Av‡›`vjb gvÎ nBqv‡Q| `B weØvb e¨w³i ci¯úi mv¶vr nB‡j ¯‡`‡ki g½j Zvnviw`‡Mi Avj‡ci c_g mÎ nBZ, wKš‘ c_K nB‡j wPËc‡U †m mg`‡qi wPýgvÎ _wKZ bv| KZ e¨w³i AštKi‡Y Drmv‡ni wkLv ZY msh³ AwMi b¨vq G‡Kev‡i RvRj¨gvb nBqvI ci¶‡Y wbeŸvY nBqv‡Q| mvavi‡Yi wnZRbK KZ K‡¤§i mPbv nBqwQj, †m mKj †Kvb Kv‡j jß nBqv‡Q| GK w`e‡m hvnvi A¼i `wó KwiqwQ, ci w`e‡m Zvnv‡K Dw”Qb †`wL‡Z nBqv‡Q| GB iƒ‡c ¯‡`kwn‰Zlx gnvZ¥vw`‡Mi KZ hZ wedj nBqv‡Q| wKš‘ KZ w`b webv el‡Y †gNM¾b nB‡Z cv‡i? wb`v nB‡Z RvMZ nBqv gbl¨ KZ ¶Y kh¨vMZ iwn‡Z cv‡i? †Kej B”Qv‡Z †jvK Zß _vwK‡Z cvwi‡jK bv| Awfjvl Kv‡h¨‡Z cwiYZ nB‡Z jvwMj, a‡¤§i DbwZ Rb¨ ZË‡ewabx mfv cwZwôZ nBj, Ges G †`‡ki mL ¯”Q›`Zvi ew× wbwg‡Ë †e½j wewUk BwÛqv †mvmvBwU ms¯vwcZ nBj| GB Dfq mfvi m‡f¨iv cwZÁvi mwnZ Zvnviw`‡Mi K¤§ m¤úbœ Kwi‡Z‡Qb| we‡klZt G †`kxq †jv‡Ki Drmvn cevn ZLb cej †`wL, Ges ZLb AštKiY mvn‡m cwicY nq, hLb GB m¤úwZKvi NUbv‡K ¯§iY Kwi Ñ hLb ¯§iY Kwi, †h `wi` wn›`evjKw`M‡K we`¨v `v‡bi wbwg‡Ë bMi¯ mKj †jvK D‡`¨vMx nBqv‡Qb| Ab¨ RvwZ g‡a¨ hw`I G AwZ mvgvb¨ Kvh¨, wKš‘ fviZel civaxb nB‡j G †`kxq †jv‡Ki g‡a¨ GgZ ïfmPK NUbv K`wc nq bvB Ñ GgZ HK¨ K`wc e× nq bvB Ñ Ges GB Dcj‡¶ mfv‡Z †h mgv‡ivn nBqwQj G‡`‡ki †Kvb mvaviY g½jRbK K‡¤§ G cKvi eû e¨w³ GK ¯v‡b GKKv‡j K`wc GKÎ nq bvB| †h ¯v‡b `k RbK GKÎ †`wL †mB ¯v‡bB GB fvwe wn›` wnZv_x we`¨vj‡qi DbwZ wel‡q Av‡jvPbv Kwi‡Z cxwZ nq, †h‡nZ mKj g½‡ji AvKi †h Ávb †Kej ZvnvB †h Bnvi Øviv we¯xY nBevi m¤¢vebv GgZ b‡n, GB NUbv‡Z fviZe‡li †mŠfvM¨ w`e‡mi ElvKvj cvß †`wL‡ZwQ| Abrmvn, Avjm¨, Ab`‡hvM cfwZ †h Avgviw`‡Mi Acev` Zvnv †gvP‡bi Dcµg †`wL‡ZwQ, Ges †h H‡K¨i Afve ch³ I †`‡ki mKj ïf K‡¤§i mPbv wedj nBqv‡Q, G wel‡q †mB HK¨ ms¯vc‡bi m¤¢vebv †`wLqv Avbw›`Z nB‡ZwQ| abx, `wi`, weØvb AÁ, e× evjK, evþ †cŠËwjK mKj cKvi wfb eY¯, wfb gZ¯, wfb a¤§vej¤x e¨w³ G wel‡q GKÎ nBqv‡Qb| GB HK¨ ms¯vqx nB‡j †Kvb `tL †gvPb bv nB‡Z cv‡i? HK¨ Øviv KZ Mfxi AiY¨ Dw”Qb nBqv‡Q, ivR¨ mKj ¯vwcZ nBqv‡Q, bMi mgn wbw¤§Z nBqv‡Q, Ges mf¨Zvi Av‡jvK c`xß nBqv‡Q| GB HK¨ ms¯vqx nB‡j Avgiv †Kej GK cvVkvjv cwZôv KwiqvB wK Zß _vwKe? Ñ Avgviw`‡Mi Avkv KZ `xN nB‡Z‡Q Ñ Avgviw`‡Mi fimv KZ ew× nB‡Z‡Q| GB HK¨ Øviv Drmv‡ni †mvZ cej nB‡j hZ cKvi g½j GB¶‡Y Avgviw`‡Mi g‡b RvMZ iwnqv‡Q, mKj mdj Kwievi mvg_¨ nB‡e| G †`‡ki ivRwbqg hvnv‡Z DrKó nq, Ab¨vq Ki ¯vcb LwÊZ nq, kvwšÍ i¶vi mk•Ljv nq,

* * *

Avgiv KZ Kvj Av‡¶c Kwi‡ZwQ, †h G †`kxq †jvK BZi Rši b¨vq Avnvi wenviw` AjxK Av‡gv`‡KB Rxe‡bi gjvavi Kvh¨ †eva K‡ib, G ch³ wKwÂr Kv‡ji Hw›`q m‡Li wbwg‡Ë iwk iwk ab mgcY K‡ib; wKš‘ Bnv Zvnviv we‡ePbv K‡ib bv †h, RM`xki wK wbwg‡Ë Zvnviw`M‡K BZi cï A‡c¶v †kô Kwiqv ew×i mwnZ fwlZ Kwiqv‡Qb? Zvnvi wbqgvbmv‡i Dch³ iƒ‡c ¶av kvwšÍ bv Kwi‡j †h cKvi ki‡ii m¯Zv f½ nq, Dch³ iƒ‡c ew×i Av‡jvPbv bv Kwi‡j †mBiƒc gLZv I K`vPvi iƒc gvbwmK †ivM Dcw¯Z nq, GB mZ¨‡K AÁvZ nBqv Zvnviv Áv‡bi Ae‡njv meŸ`v Kwiqv Avwm‡Z‡Qb|

* * *

wePvi Kvh¨ mm¤úb nq, KwlKv‡h¨i ew× nq, wkí K‡¤§i DbwZ nq, ewY‡R¨i we¯-vi nq, Ges hvnv‡Z G †`k¯ †jv‡Ki mL ¯”Q›`Zv mg¨K cKv‡i ew× nq Zvnv GB HK¨ Øviv mm¤úb Kwi‡Z †Póvevb nB‡Z cwie| GB¶‡Y fimvi mwnZ †mB m‡Li w`em‡K cZx¶v Kwi‡ZwQ hLb fviZme¯ †jvK Avcbvi w`‡Mi ew× I ¶gZv Øviv mg`‡cvZ wb¤§vY Kwi‡eK, †mZ iPbv Kwi‡eK, ev®úhš c¯Z Kwi‡eK, Ges ¯‡`‡kvrcb `e¨ Øviv ¯‡`‡k bvbv cKvi wkí Kv‡h¨i DbwZ Kwi‡eK| wKš GB¶‡Y †h GB mKj g½‡ji wPý †`wL‡ZwQ, Ges fwel¨r g½‡ji cZ¨vkv‡Z cjwKZ nB‡ZwQ, Bnvi gj †Kv_vq? b`xi †mvZ wm» nBqv Zvnvi DrcwË¯vb A‡šlY Kwi‡j †h cKvi ceŸZwkL‡ii cwZ `wó nq, evqcev‡n †mŠM‡Üi NvY cvß nBqv Zvnvi AvKi A‡šlY Kwi‡j †h cKvi g‡bvni c‡®úv`¨v‡bi ¯§iY nq, Z`ƒc GB eËgvb Áv‡bi ew× I Zrdj †mŠfv‡M¨i Dcµg Av‡jvPbv Kwiqv †mB cig wn‰Zwli bvg I †mB cig `qvj e¨w³i PwiÎ ¯§iY nB‡Z‡Q, hvnvi DcKvi Øviv G †`k cY iwnqv‡Q, hvnvi `qv‡K ü`q½g Kwiqv fviZe‡li †jvK KZÁZv i‡m Av` iwnqv‡Qb, hvnvi bvg‡K ¯vwq Kwievi Rb¨ GB mv¤rmwiK mfv cwZwôZ nBqv‡Q, Ges hvnvi ¸Yvbev` Kwievi Rb¨ Avgiv A`¨ GB AÆvwjKv‡Z GKÎ nBqvwQ Ñ GB gnvZ¥vi bvg kxh³ †WweW †nqvi mv‡ne| Zvnvi GB mZ¨ Ávb wQj, †h c‡ii DcKvi Rb¨ Zvnvi Rb¥, Ges c‡ii DcKvi Zvnvi Rxe‡bi mg`q Kvh¨; Ges kixi, ew×, m¤úwË mg`q wZwb c‡ii wn‡Zi Rb¨ mgcY KwiqvwQ‡jb| wZwb ¯‡`k nB‡Z fviZel‡K wfb Rvwb‡Zb bv| GB m‡Z¨i cwZ Zvnvi `p cZ¨q wQj, †h cw_ex Zvnvi Rb¥fwg, Ges mg`q gbl¨ Zvnvi cwievi| we‡klZt Zvnvi PwiÎ ZLb we‡kl iƒ‡c ü`q½g nh, hLb G †`‡ki we`¨v DbwZi cwZ `wócvZ Kiv hvq| wKqr ermi c‡eŸ G‡`k AÁvb wZwg‡i Av”Qb wQj| wKš wZwb G `ie¯-v mn¨ Kwi‡Z bv cwiqv GB AÜKvigq fviZel‡K Ávbv‡jv‡K D¾j Kwi‡Z hZevb nB‡jb, Ges †jv‡Ki Øv‡i Øv‡i ågY Kwiqv Zvnvi cwZÁvZ Kvh¨ A‡bK fv‡M m¤úb KwiqvwQ‡jb| GB g‡nvcKvi mvab Rb¨ wZwb kvixwiK †Kk, gvbwmK cwikg, A‡_i e¨q BZ¨vw` †Kvb cKv‡i hZ bv KwiqvwQ‡jb? GB¶‡Y Avgiv †h wKQ Ávb Dcv¾b Kwi‡ZwQ, †m †Kej ZvnviB cmv`vr| Zvnvi cmv`vr Avgiv mwói wbqg mKj ÁvZ nB‡ZwQ, Zvnvi cmv`vr mh¨ b¶Îvw`i ¯fve Rvwb‡ZwQ, Zvnvi cmv`vr Mn P›` ag‡KZi `i, cwigvY, Ges MwZwewa mKj wk¶v Kwi‡ZwQ, Zvnvi cmv`vr cw_ex¯ ¯‡`k we‡`kvw` mgn ¯v‡bi eËvš Av‡jvPbv Kwi‡ZwQ, Zvnvi cmv`vr Avgiv Avcbvi w`‡Mi kix‡ii wbqg, g‡bi ¯fve, bxwZÁvb cfwZ bvbv we`¨v jvf Kwi‡ZwQ, AwaK wK Kwne, Zvnvi cmv`vr Avgiv GK bZb cKvi Ávbfwg‡Z Av‡ivnY KwiqvwQ| fviZe‡li gnr we`¨vjq †h wn›` K‡jR, Zvnv ¯vc‡bi gjvavi KviY †Kvb e¨w³? Ñ mK‡jB Aek¨ e¨³ Kwi‡eb †h kxh³ †WweW †nqvi mv‡ne| e½fvlv‡K DbZ Kwievi Rb¨ c_g hZevb †Kvb gbl¨? Ñ †WweW †nqvi mv‡ne| Dc‡`k Øviv wPwKrmv we`¨v we¯-vi Rb¨ g‡nvrmvnx †Kvb ci“l? Ñ †WweW †nqvi mv‡ne| A‡kl g½‡ji KviY †h g`vhš Zvnvi ¯vaxbZv ¯vc‡b we‡kl D‡`¨vMx †Kvb gnvZ¥v Ñ †WweW †nqvi mv‡ne| GB iƒ‡c G‡`‡ki Ávb ew×i KviY mÜvb Rb¨ †h ck Kiv hvq, †mB c‡ki DË‡iB fviZiv‡R¨i we`¨v iƒc e¶g‡j †nqvi mv‡ne‡K exR iƒ‡c `wó Kiv hvq| wZwb Avgvi w`M‡K nxiK †`b bvB, ¯Y †`b bvB, iRZI `vb K‡ib bvB, wKš Zvnvi A‡cÿv mnm ¸Y Ñ †KvwU ¸Y gj¨evb we`¨viZ c`vb Kwiqv‡Qb| Zvnvi †Póv Øviv Avgiv Áv‡bi Av¯v` cvß nBqvwQ, Ges Zvnvi Pwi‡Îi `óvš Øviv `qv I mZ¨ e¨envi †h wK g‡nvcKvwi, Zvnv cY iƒ‡c ü`q½g KwiqvwQ| cxwo‡Zi †ivM kvwš, wec`M‡¯-i `tL †gvPb, AweÁ‡K cigk `vb, wbivkq‡K Avkq c`vb BZ¨vw` wnZKvh¨ Zvnvi Pwi‡Îi flY wQj| Zvnvi ¯vwcZ we`¨vj‡qi Qv‡Îiv Zvnvi Øviv †Kej we`¨vi‡Zi AwaKvix n‡qb bvB, Zvnvi †mn I cxwZ Øviv meŸ`v jvwjZ nBqvwQ‡jb| Avnv, Zvnvi g‡bi fve‡K wPšv Kwi‡j wP‡Ë wK Avb‡›`i D`q nq! hLb Avgiv w`‡Mi DcKv‡i Zvnvi ceŸË nBj, ZLb Zvnvi wPË `qv‡Z wK cwicY nBqvwQj| hLb wZwb mKj cwZeÜK †gvPb Kwiqv Zvnvi gvbm mdj nBevi Dcµg †`wL‡jb, ZLb wK Avðh¨ g‡bvni m‡švl Zvnvi AštKi‡Y ¯úk KwiqvwQj! hLb Zvnvi evmbve¶ h‡_ó iƒ‡c djevb nBj, ZLb wZwb Avcbv‡K KZv_ Rvwbqv wK gnvb‡›` gM nBqvwQ‡jb! whwb mKj ¯v_ cwiZ¨vM ceŸK †Kej Avgvw`‡MiB DcKvi Kwiqv GgZ Avnvw`Z nBqvwQ‡jb, Zvnvi wbwg‡Ë wK cKv‡i KZÁZv cKvk Kwie! Ñ Zvnvi wK cKvi ab¨ev` Kwiqv Zß _vwKe!

1845

weKí cZ¨qbvgv Avb›`gq Ges mRbkxj Rxe‡bi `kb

gj: cj KvR
Abev`: Rv‡n` Avng`

Abev`‡Ki K_v

wnDg¨wbRg ev gvbeZvev‡`i nvj-nwKKZ m¤ú‡K †LvR Lei iv‡Lb A_P †mK¨jvi wnDg¨wbRg m¤ú‡K Rv‡bb bv- Ggb †jvK eZgvb cw_ex‡Z Kg cvIqv hv‡e| Avi †mK¨jvi wnDg¨wbR‡gi cm½ DV‡j eZgvb we‡ki RxweZ `vkwbK‡`i g‡a¨ Ab¨Zg †mK¨jvi wnDg¨wbRg `vkwbK avivi ce³v I c‡ivav cj Kv‡Ri bvg Avm‡eB| ev‡d‡jvi ÔÔ†÷U BDwbfwmwU Ae wbDBq‡KÕÕi Aemicvß Aa¨vcK cj KvR A‡bK cwiP‡q cwiwPZ| mmsMVK, gbbkxj †jLK, evMx Ges mdj m¤úv`K| Zvi †jLv I m¤úvw`Z eB‡qi msL¨v cqZvwjk| Gi g‡a¨ mcwiwPZ K‡qKwU n‡"Q-Forbidden Truth, Transcendental Temptation, The courage to Become, The Fullness of Life. cj Kv‡Ri ceÜ I wiwfq¨i msL¨v AvU‡kvi gZ| GQvov Zvi m¤úv`bvq cKvwkZ nq The Free Inquiry, The Skeptical Inquirer hv AwZcvKwZKZv (supernaturalism), AcweÁv‡bi (pseudoscience) wei"‡× cw_exe¨vcx nvRvi nvRvi gvbl‡K m‡PZb K‡i †Zvjvi †¶‡Î wKse`šxZj¨ fwgKv cvjb K‡i Avm‡Q| cj KvR cwZwôZ msMVbmg‡ni g‡a¨ Ab¨Zg n‡"Q- The Committee for the Scientific Investigation of Claims of the Paranormal (CSICOP), Council for Secular Humanism (CSH) Ges The Centre for Inquiry (CFI) International.-Gi evB‡i American Association for Advancement of Science- Gi GKRb m¤§vwbZ †d‡jv wZwb Ges International Academy Humanism- Gi wnDg¨wb÷ jwi‡qU I †cwm‡W›U| Av‡gwiKv I Gi evB‡i eû AvšRvwZK wgwWqv I msev`cÎ GKvwaKevi cj Kv‡Ri †jLv I mv¶vrKvi †Q‡c‡Q| †hgb, wbDBqK UvBgm, Iqvj w÷U Rvbvj, jm G‡Äjm UvBgm, IqvwksUb †cv÷, UvBg g¨vMvwRb, wbDRDBK, U‡iv‡›Uv ÷vi, cvf`v, UvBgm Ae BwÛqv, wmGbGb, Icv DBb‡d, j¨vwi wKs jvBf,, wmweGm, GBPweI, Gwewm, wewewm Ges evwRwjqvb, †Kvwiqvb, divmx, ivwkqvb, Rvgvb wUwfmn eû MYgva¨g| GUv Avgvi Rb¨ AZ¨š Avb‡›`i e¨vcvi †h, 2001 mvj †_‡K AvR Aewa GB gnvb gvblwUi mv‡_ GKvwaKevi e¨w³MZfv‡e AvjvcPvwiZvi m‡hvM Avgvi n‡q‡Q| K‡qKevi AZ¨š KvQ †_‡K Zvi e³e¨I k‡bwQ| Avwk-E× GKRb e¨w³i g‡a¨ GKB mv‡_ ZviY¨, bgZv I ÁvbPPvi †h gnvwgjb n‡Z cv‡i cj Kv‡Ri mv‡_ K_v bv ej‡j Zv nqZ Avgvi †Kvbw`b wekvm nZ bv|

cvVK‡`i Rb¨ Avwg †h eBwUi Abev` (wmwiR AvKv‡i) Ki‡Z hvw"Q †mwUi gj BsiwR UvB‡Uj n‡”Q: Affirmations: Joyful and Creative Exuberance. GwU 2004 mv‡j †jLv nq| eBwUi aib m¤ú‡K Gi fwgKv‡Z †jL‡Ki wbR¯ e³e¨ †_‡KB Rvbv hv‡e| ïa GUK e‡j ivwL, B‡Zvg‡a¨ eBwU cw_exi eû fvlvq Abw`Z n‡q‡Q| evsjv fvlvfvlx cvVK-cvwVKv‡`i Kv‡Q cj Kv‡Ri wPšv-†PZbvi mvejxjZv, ¯”QZv I cvmw½KZv Z‡j ai‡ZB g³v‡šlvi c¶ †_‡K eBwU Abev‡`i c`‡¶c †bqv nj| Gi mdjZv-wedjZv wbavi‡Yi fvi cvVK-cvwVKv‡`i nv‡Z iBj, Z‡e †KD cwZwµqv (fvj ev g›`) Rvbv‡j Le Lkx ne|

me‡k‡l eBwU Abev‡`i AbgwZ †`qvi Rb¨ Ges G Kv‡R Drmvn †hvMv‡bvi Rb¨ cj Kv‡Ri Nwbô mn‡hvMx, Avgvi `xNw`‡bi eÜ W. Aw÷b †Wwm‡K AvšwiK ab¨ev`| mevB‡K ï‡f”Qv|]

fwgKv

GB ¶` cw¯KwUi wfwËgj n‡”Q †ek wKQ gvbeZvev`x cZ¨q, eupraxsoph, hvi gv‡b-DËg, ev¯ewfwËK Dc‡`kgvjv| G¸‡jv mnRvZ, †mK¨jvi Ges bZb gvbeZvev`x a¨vb-aviYvi cwZwbwaZ K‡i| Gi wKQ ceÜ Avgvi c‡eKvi wewfb †jLv †_‡K †bqv n‡q‡Q, wKQ cbwjLb Ges cbgvRb Gi dj| wKQ wKQ m¤úYi/‡c bZb| cvVK-cvwVKv‡`i nv‡Z Mfxi fv‡jvevmv Ges AvšwiKZvi mv‡_ †jLwU Awg GB Avkvq Z‡j w`w”Q †h, ÔbZb Av‡jvKm¤úv‡ZiÕ (New Enlightenment) mÜvbiZ mvnmx Ges wRÁvm gvbl‡`i G¸‡jv AbcwYZ Ki‡e, hw`I G¸‡jv ˆeÁwbK hw³ev` Ges ˆbwZKZvi gvcKwV‡Z iwPZ, Avgvi wekvm, GB Dc‡`kgvjvq gvbeRwZi Ae¯v Ges Avgv‡`i mK‡ji Avevm¯j awiÎxi cwZ Mfxi AbfwZ Ges mngwgZvi †Qvqv cvIqv hv‡e| G¸‡jv‡Z GB `p wekvmwU d‡U DV‡e †h, cwZwU gvb‡liB i‡q‡Q Avb›`Nb Ges mRbkxj Rxebhvc‡bi wKQ bv wKQ ¶gZv|

GK: gvbeZvev‡`i cZ¨qbvgv

gnwek m¤ú‡K Ávb AvniY Ges gvbeRwZi mgm¨vi mgvavbK‡í gvbeZvev`xiv hw³ Ges weÁv‡bi c‡qv‡M Av¯vkxj|

- Avgiv awiÎx‡K i¶v Ges mg× Ki‡Z PvB| fwel¨Z cR‡b¥i Rb¨ cw_ex‡K msi¶Y Ges Ab¨vb¨ cRwZi Ici Ac‡qvRbxq †fvMwš· Gwo‡q Pj‡Z PvB|
- Avgiv ag, eY, esk, wj½, RvZxqZv, e¨w³MZ wekvm-Awekvm, †kYx wKsev †hŠb cQ›`-AcQ›` BZ¨vw` wefvRbwfwËK msKxY `wóf½i evB‡i G‡m gvbeRwZi mvgwMK Kj¨v‡Yi Rb¨ K‡Vvi fv‡e mw¤§wjZ c‡Póvq wekvmx|
- Avgiv g³ Ges eûgLx mgvRe¨e¯vq wekvmx| AviI wekvm Kwi, KZZcivqY AwfRvZ Ges AZ¨vPvix msL¨vMwi‡ôi nvZ †_‡K gvbewaKvi i¶vq MYZš n‡”Q m‡evËg wbðqZv|
- Avgiv ˆbwZK DrK‡li Abkxj‡b wekvmx|
- Avgiv mvgwMK ˆbwZK gj¨‡ev‡a wekvm †cvlY Kwi †hgb: ciwnZmvab, b¨vqcivqYZv, mZZv, mZ¨evw`Zv, mwePvi Ges `vwqZvbewZZv| gvbeZvev`x bxwZgvjvmg‡ni †¶‡Î †hŠw³K Ges w`Kwb‡`kbvgjK mgv‡jvPbvi Øvi me mgq Db¥³| Av`k gvcKwVmgn n‡”Q hv Avgiv GK‡Î Awe®‹vi Kwi, Avi ˆbwZK Av`k¸‡jv Zv‡`i djvd‡ji gva¨‡g AwfwÁZ Kiv|
- Avgv‡`i mšvb-mšwZ‡`i ˆbwZKZv wk¶vi wel‡q Avgiv Mfxifv‡e DwØM| Avgiv PvB, Zv‡`i gb‡b hw³ I mngwgZvi ¯vb †nvK|
- Avgiv g‡b Kwi, ˆeÁwbK Awe®‹vi Ges chw³ gvbe Rxe‡bi Kj¨v‡Y Ae`vb ivL‡Z cv‡i|
- gZcv_K¨ Aemvb `i Ges cvi¯úwiK †evSvcovi †¶‡Î Avgiv Av‡jvPbv I Avcm-gxgvsmvi Abkxj‡b wekvmx|
- mgv‡R b¨vqwePvi, mwePvi cwZôv Ges cigZ-AmwnòZv, eY%elg¨ `i Kivi j‡¶¨ Avgv‡`i KiYxq i‡q‡Q|
- ivóe¨e¯v †_‡K ag‡K (religion) Avjv`v ivLvi bxwZi cwZ Avgiv A½xKvie×|
- mgv‡Ri mweavewÂZ gvbl‡K Ges cwZeÜx †kYx‡K mvnm Ges mg_b †hvMv‡bvi cwZ Avgiv Av¯vkxj hv‡Z Zviv wb‡RivB wb‡R‡`i mvnvh¨ Ki‡Z m¶g nq|
- GB awiÎx‡Z evmKv‡j Avgiv Rxeb‡K cwicYfv‡e Dc‡fvM Ki‡Z PvB Ges me

gvb‡li mRbkxj †gavi cYv½ weKv‡k Avgiv Av¯vkxj|

- gvb‡li e¨w³MZ †MvcbxqZvi (privacy) AwaKvi‡K Avgiv m¤§v‡bi †Pv‡L †`wL| cvß eq¯‹ bi-bvix‡`i AvKv•¶v ciY, †hŠb cQ›`-AcQ›`, cRb‡bi †¶‡Î ¯vaxbZvi Abkxjb, ¯v¯¨wewa m¤ú‡K cwicY Ávbjvf Ges ghv`vi mv‡_ gZ¨eiY Kivi mK‡ji AwaKvi _vKv DwPZ|
- Avgiv wkí I mKgvi ewË Øviv hZUK wbqwšZ, weÁvb Øviv †Kvb As‡k Zvi Kg bB|
- Avgiv gnvwe‡ki bvMwiK Ges fwel¨‡Z gnvwe‡k bZb bZb Awe®‹v‡ii m¤vebv‡Z D‡ØwjZ|
- cix¶v Øviv cgwYZ bq-Ggb me `vwe, ZË m¤ú‡K Avgiv mw›`nvb| Avgiv †h †Kvb bZb aviYv‡K †Lvjv g‡b MnY Ki‡Z Ges Zb m‡Z¨i Av‡jv‡K Avgv‡`i Ávb‡K †X‡j mvRv‡Z m`v c¯Z|
- Avgiv gvbeZvev`‡K nZvkvev`x agxq gZev` Ges cwZwnsmvgjK Av`‡ki ev¯ewfwËK weKí Ges e¨w³MZ Pig DrKl I gvbe‡mev Øviv cKZ Zwß jv‡fi Drm e‡j g‡b Kwi|
- Avgiv Avkvev`x, ˆbivk¨ev‡` Av¯vkxj bB| Avgiv wekvm Kwi-nZvkvi e`‡j Avkv, †Mvowgi ¯‡j wk¶v I Ávb AvniY, AÁZvi ¯‡j mZ¨Zv, cvc ev Aciva‡ev‡ai ¯‡j Avb›`, fxwZi e`‡j mwnòZv, NYvi e`‡j fvjevmv, ¯v_ciZvi ¯‡j mngwgZv, Am›`‡ii ¯‡j m›`i Ges AÜ ev A‡hŠw³K wekv‡mi ¯‡j hw³i c‡qv‡M|
- gvbl wn‡m‡e Avgv‡`i m‡ev”P Ges m‡evËg †hvM¨Zvi cY Dcjwä‡Z Avgiv Av¯vkxj| (Pj‡e)

Rv‡n` Avn‡g`
†Kv-gWv‡iUi, m¤úv`KÊjxi m`m¨
g³gbv AbjvBb †dvivg
wbDBqK
wW‡m¤i 02, 2006

---

gj c¯K: Affirmations:Joyful and Creative Exuberance (Revised Edition)-Paul Kurtz, Prometheus Books, New York, 2004.

gvbl gvb‡li Rb¨ ...

Kíbv PvKgv GLb †Kv_vq?

wece ingvb

wSwgZ wSwgZ Rwb R‡j,
g‡ovi †`Ri †`evi Z‡j Ñ
GB g‡ov Rbg Avgvi, GB g‡ov giY|
GB g‡ov Qwo †c‡j Ñ bÕ ewPe Rxeb
(GKwU PvKgv Mvb)

(wSKwgwK †RvbvKx Rj‡Q,
IB †`L Avgvi cvnv‡oi †`‡k,
GB cvnv‡oi †`‡k,
GB cvnv‡oB Avgvi RbwgZ¨ Ñ
cvnvo †Q‡o †M‡j Awg wK K‡i evPe e‡jv?)

cvnvo, AiY¨, SYv avivi wbt¯M fwg cveZ¨ PÆMvg †eov‡Z wM‡q g» bv n‡q Dcvq †bB| KvßvB †jK, PvKgv ivRewo, mej‡Oi RjccvZ, AvKvk †Qvqv wP¤K cvnvo, Qwei †P‡qI m›`i wejvBQwoi RMvQovi wbgj cvnwo Mvg, AvjwUjv ev †nZg‡ovi cvnv‡oi ˆb¯wMK `k¨ g» bv K‡i Qv‡o bv| wcq cvVK, Avi hviv Av‡iKU AbmwÜrm n‡eb, Zviv †`L‡eb Ab¨ GK †e`bv weai cvnvo ..... ïb‡eb PvKgv †jvK Mv‡b ejv cvnvox gvb‡li eÂbvi K_v| ZLb nq‡Zv †PvL eR‡jB AvKvk mgvb meR cvnv‡oi Povq †`Lv hv‡e Kvj‡P †Qvc †Qvc gvb‡li i³wPý| Mnxb Ai‡Y¨i Mfx‡i nq‡Zv Kvb †c‡Z ïb‡j K‡e †Kv_vI wb¯äZv †f‡O Lvb Lvb n‡q hvIqv †gwkbMv‡bi cwZaŸwbZ ¸wji AvIqvR...fqvZ gvb‡li AvZbv` cvMjcvq K‡i †dj‡e Avcbv‡K| Kv‡Pi g‡Zv ¯”Q KvßvB n‡`i cwb cvb Ki‡Z wM‡q nq‡Zv †jvbv †VK‡e Gi ¯v`...g‡b n‡ZB cv‡i GB cwbi Drm KYdwj b`x bq...`tLx cvnvoxi †Pv‡Li †jvbv Ak"‡Z mwó GB KwÎg n`| Avcbvi g‡b c‡o †h‡Z cv‡i nwi‡q hvIqv `Mg evNvBQwoi cvnvox †g‡q Kíbv PvKgvi K_v| ¹

MZ GK `k‡KiI †ewk mgq a‡i cvnv‡o, e‡b-ev`v‡o N‡i Z_¨ msev` msMn Kivi mev‡` cveZ¨vÂj wel‡q mgZ‡ji gvb‡li A‡bK †KŠZnwj c‡ki g‡LvgwL n‡Z n‡q‡Q, AwaKvskB ck ïa gvÎ Kíbv PvKgv‡KB wb‡q| ck¸‡jv A‡bKUv GiKg:

- Av”Qv Kíbv PvKg‡K AcniY K‡i‡Q Kviv (1996 mv‡ji 12 Rb) ? ejv n‡q _v‡K cvnvox‡`i mv‡eK †Mwijv M"c kwšÍ evwnbxB bwK Zv‡K AcniY K‡i ivR%bwZK dvq`v †bIqvi Rb¨ †mbvewnbxi Ici †`vl Pvcv‡”Q|
- †mbvewnbxB ev Zv‡K AcniY Ki‡e †Kb? Zv‡`i jvf wK?
- Kíbv GLb †Kv_vq? ejv n‡”Q wZwb bwK GLb fvi‡Zi wÎciv iv‡R¨?

Gme c‡ki Rev‡e AwZ web‡qi m‡½ ms‡¶‡c hv ej‡Z †Póv Kiv n‡q‡Q, Zv n‡”Q:
ivOvgwU, LvMovQwo I ev›`ievb Ñ GB wZb †Rjv wb‡q M‡o IVv cveZ¨ PÆMv‡g kwšÍPw³ ¯v¶‡ii Av‡M (1997 mv‡ji 2 wW‡m¤i) cvq `Ô`kK a‡i i³¶qx e›`K h× n‡q‡Q †mbvewnbxi m‡½ kwšÍewnbxi| n‡q‡Q †jvcvs, bvb¨vPi, jsM`, eiKj,

> wcq cvVK, Avi hvi v Av‡iKU AbmwÜrm n‡eb, Zvi v †`L‡eb Ab¨ GK †e`bv weai cvnvo ..... ïb‡eb PvKgv †jvK Mv‡b ejv cvnvox gvb‡li eÂbvi K_v| ZLb nq‡Zv †PvL eR‡jB AvKvk mgvb meR cvnv‡oi Povq †`Lv hv‡e Kvj‡P †Qvc †Qvc gvb‡li i³wPý| Mnxb Ai‡Y¨i Mfx‡i nq‡Zv Kvb †c‡Z ïb‡j K‡e †Kv_vI wb¯ÍäZv †f‡O Lvb Lvb n‡q hvIqv †gwkbMv‡bi cwZaŸwbZ ¸wji AvIqvR...fqvZ gvb‡li AvZbv` cvMj cvq K‡i †dj‡e Avcbv‡K| Kv‡Pi g‡Zv ¯”Q KvßvB n‡`i cwb cvb Ki‡Z wM‡q nq‡Zv †jvbv †VK‡e Gi ¯v`...g‡b n‡ZB cv‡i GB cwbi Drm KYdwj b`x bq...`tLx cvnvoxi †Pv‡Li †jvbv Ak"‡Z mwó GB KwÎg n`| Avcbvi g‡b c‡o †h‡Z cv‡i nwi‡q hvIqv `Mg evNvBQwoi cvnvox †g‡q Kíbv PvKgvi K_v|

KvDLvwj, cvbQwo, w`wNbvjvmn Av‡iv A‡bK MYnZ¨vi ci MYnZ¨v, Acni‡Yi ci AcniY, alY Avi MYalY| Mv‡gi ci Mvg R‡j‡Q †jvfx gvb‡li †jwjnvb AwMwkLvq| cvq 70 nvRvi cvnvox gvbl‡K ïagvÎ RxebUK m¤j K‡i cvY evPv‡Z Avkq wb‡Z n‡q‡Q fvi‡Zi wÎcivi kiYv_x wkwe‡i| hv‡`i GK mgq wQj cvnv‡oi g‡Zv g³ Rxeb, mvRv‡bv-¸Qv‡bv ewo-Ni, Rwg-wRivZ, †m¸b wK KvVvj evMvb wQ‡jv hv‡`i, kiYv_x wkwe‡i G‡m wNwÄ ew¯N‡i evm Ki‡Z n‡q‡Q G‡Kev‡i wfwLwii g‡Zv `xN GK hM| mvgvb¨ †ik‡bi Rb¨ nvZ cvZ‡Z n‡q‡Q Zv‡`i| gvbl g‡i‡Q ¸wj‡Z, kiYv_x wkwe‡iÑG‡Kev‡i_ Sv‡K Sv‡K| GKg‡Vv Pv‡ji †P‡qI ZLb ewS m¯v wQj gvb‡li Rxeb|

Ggb h×we×¯ `Ö`k‡Ki Aw¯i AwbwðZ cvnv‡o Kíbv PvKgvi Av‡iv K‡Zv mnhvÎx wb‡LvR n‡q‡Q, nwi‡q †M‡Q K‡Zv kZ nvRvi Kíbv PvKgv, wb‡LvR n‡q‡Q K‡Zv Kíbvi gv, wK evev, fvB, eÜ ev ¯Rb| †KD Lei iv‡Lwb Gme wb‡LvR msev‡`i| nq‡Zv Kíbv PvKgv wnj DB‡gÝ †dWv‡ik‡bi mfv‡bÎx wQ‡jb e‡j GZ nBPB nq| kvwšPw³ ¯v¶‡ii wKQw`b Av‡MB GB Acni‡Yi NUbv N‡U e‡j Zv‡K wb‡q cÎ-cwÎKvq nq we¯i †jLv‡jwL nq| Zv‡K D×v‡ii `vwe‡Z GKB m‡½ cvnv‡o I mgZ‡j MYAv‡›`vjb M‡o D‡VwQj Ñ GwUI Gi KviY n‡Z cv‡i| Avi be¨ B÷ BwÛqv †Kv¤úvwb GbwRI¸‡jvi gvbevwaKvi Z_v Avw`evmx Bm¨‡Z `vZv‡Mvôxi KvQ †_‡K we‡`kx g`v nvwZ‡q †bIqvi evwYwR¨K ¯v‡_ Zgj wPrKvi †Zv wQjB|

Kíbv PvKgv AcüZ nIqvi wKQw`b ci (m¤eZt †mUv 1996 mv‡ji R‡bi †k‡l A\_ev RjvB‡qi ïi"‡Z) †ckvMZ Kvi‡Y iv½vgvwUi evNvBQwoi wbD jvBbv‡Nvbv Mv‡g Kíbv‡`i ewo‡Z †h‡Z nq| Kíbv PvKgv‡K D×v‡ii `vex‡Z Av‡›`vjb Ki‡Z wM‡q GLvbKvi cvnvox QvÎ cwil‡`i †h PviRb Zi"Y QvÎKgx cvY w`‡qwQ‡jb, i/cKvix Mv‡gi ¯‹j gv‡V †mw`b Av‡qvRb Kiv n‡qwQ‡jv Zv‡`i ¯§iYmfv|

†kl we‡K‡ji coš †iv‡` †QvÆ GKUv ¯‹j gv‡V A‡bK `i`ivš †\_‡K nZ`wi` cvnvox bvix-ciæl †QvU‡QvU †Q‡j‡g‡q, GgbwK A‡bK e‡ovewoI cvnvo R½j †f‡O G‡mwQ‡jb †mB ¯§iYmfvq| c‡iv ¯‹j gvV Kvbvq Kvbvq cY| PvKgvix QvovI gvigv I wÎcix fvlx cvnvoxiv wQ‡jb †mLv‡b| GwUB †`Lv cvnvox RbZvi c_g mgv‡ek bq| Z‡e GwUB †evanq GL‡bv †`Lv me‡P‡q †e`bvZ gvb‡li cv_i Pvcv Kvbvi mgv‡ek|

Kíbv PvKgv‡K wb‡q i/cvjx cv_wgK we`¨vj‡qi mvgvb¨ GK wk¶K eþKgvi (jvjdv) PvKgv †Lvjv Mjvq MvB‡jb Mvb| c‡iv mgv‡e‡k I‡V kãnxb Kvbvi †ivj| cvnvox QvÎ cwil‡`i wecex †bZv-†bÎxivI e³e¨ w`‡Z wM‡q evi evi K_vi †LB nvwi‡q †d‡jb, Mjv a‡i Av‡m Kvbvq| gvB‡K hLb †kvbv nq e³‡e¨i cvjv c‡o‡Q Gevi XvKv †_‡K Avmv mvsevw`‡Ki, ZLb Svcmv n‡q Avmv Pkgvi KvP g‡Q †Kv‡bv iK‡g Rwb‡q †`Iqv nq †bwZevPK g‡bvfve|

বিক্ষোভ মিছিল ও সমাবেশ
হিল উইমেন্স ফেডারেশন

IB ¯§iYmfv †k‡l PviRb kn‡` ¯§i‡Y ¯‹j gv‡Vi gv_vq cvZôv Kiv nq PviwU ¯§wZi wgbvi|

Av‡iv c‡i Kíbv PvKgvi evwo hvIqvi c‡_ cvnvox eÜivmn GK †eš× gw›`‡i (wKqvs) ¶wYK wekv‡gi mgq K_v nq AwZ e× GK mbvmxi m‡½| mva gv bv‡gB wZwb †mLv‡b cwiwPZ, K_v e‡jb ¶xY K‡É fvOv fvOv evsjvq, Zvi PvKgv D”Pvi‡YI d‡U I‡V Avw` PvKgv fvlvi †evj| wZwbI Rv‡bb Kíbvi Acni‡Yi K_v| Z‡e fj K‡i wZwb †f‡ewQ‡jb, Giv †evanq Kíbvi D×viKvix `j| Ki‡Rv‡o Kcv‡j cYvg †VwK‡q e‡jb, †ZvgivB †evanq fMevb|

Gici mÜ¨v †_‡K gvB‡ji ci gvBj cvnvo †f‡O wSi wSi evó‡Z wf‡R wcw”Qj `Mg c_ a‡i mvgvb¨ U‡Pi Av‡jv a‡i c_Pjv| R‡Zv nv‡Z c¨v›U ¸wU‡q Kv`v gvLv wcw”Qj c_ a‡i nvU‡Z nvU‡Z AvQvo †L‡Z †L‡Z Kíbv‡`i evwo †cŠ‡Q hvIqv|

GK wPj‡Z D‡Vvb wN‡i †QvUv GKwU K‡o Ni, Afv‡ei wPý meÎ cKU| NUN‡U AÜKv‡i n¨wi‡Kb Avi UP nv‡Z c‡iv Mvg †f‡O c‡i AvMZ ewnbx‡K †`L‡Z| K_v nq Kíbvi Rg (cvnv‡o Xv‡j we‡kl ai‡Yi Pvlvev`) Pvlx `B fvB‡qi m‡½| ZL‡bv c‡iv cwiew‡iUi AvZ¼ Kv‡Uwb| wbivcËvi Rb¨ e× gv evabx PvKgvmn Zv‡`i ivZ KvU‡Q A‡b¨i ewo‡Z| Zviv `ÔRb AbMj eYbv K‡ib wK fv‡e †jd‡U‡b›U †di‡`Š‡mi †bZ‡Z †cvlvKavix mšvmxiv A‡¯i g‡L Z‡j wb‡q hvq †mw`b iv‡Z Zv‡`i Av`‡ii †QvU‡evb Kíbv‡K| GK fvB †ek wKQ`i mšvmx‡`i AbmiY Ki‡j evk dvqvi K‡i Iiv| cvY evPv‡Z KvPvjs b`x‡Z Svwc‡q c‡i Rxeb i¶v nq Zvi| wKš Gici †mw`b †_‡K Avi †Kv‡bv mÜvb cvIqv hvqwb Zv‡`i †ev‡bi|

Kíbv‡`i ewoi DVv‡bB K_v nq bvbvb eqmx Mv‡gi gvb‡li m‡½, GgbwK mv`v †cvlv‡Ki GKRb kwšewnbxi K¨vWvi‡`i m‡½I| †mw`b Kíbvi gv evabx PvKgvi †`Lv †g‡jwb| Z‡e Av‡iv wKQw`b c‡i e×v gv eviev †PvL gQ‡Z gQ‡Z e‡jwQ‡jb, Zvi GKgvÎ †g‡q Acni‡Yi ci GB AcniY‡K wb‡q †nwjKÞvi-ivRbxwZi K_v|

c‡i evNvBQwoi fvicvß cwjk KgKZv, ivOvgwU cwjk mcvi, †mbv KgKZv, †Rjv ckvm‡Ki fvl¨mn ^`wbK AvR‡Ki KvM‡R Kíbv PvKgv Acni‡Yi Ic‡i †h K‡qKwU cwZ‡e`b ^Zwi Kiv n‡qwQ‡jv, Gi GKwUi mPbv K_v wQ‡jv: i‡³i aviv †cQ‡b hvq bv!....[2]

---

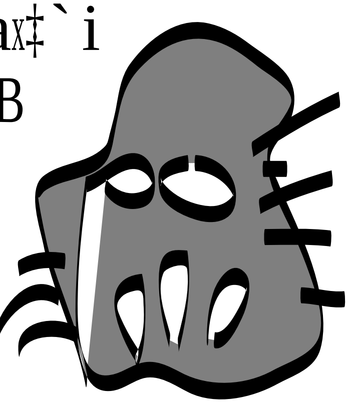
[1] Kíbv PvKgv: 1996 mvj †_‡K wb‡LvR bvix AwaKvi Kgx| cveZ¨ PÆMv‡gi cvnox bvix- ci"‡li AwaKvi Av`v‡qi wQ‡jb GK msMvgx Kgx| †m mgq Kíbv wQj Ôwnj DB‡gÝ †dWv‡ik‡bi mfv‡bÎxÕ|

[2] wece ingvb, †ckvq mvsevw`K| †`‡ki c_g AbjvBb ^`wbK wewWwbDR U‡qw›U‡dvi WUK‡g wmwbqi cwZ‡e`K wn‡m‡e KvR Ki‡Qb| cvq GK `kK Av‡Mi K_v wZwb GLv‡b wee„Z Ki‡jI Gi cvmw½KZv nvwi‡q hvq wb| GLbI cvnvox gvbl‡`i wRÁvmv ÔKíbv GLb †Kv_vq ?Õ Ñ Gi DËi †g‡jwb| †_‡g hvq wb cvnvox gvbl‡`i Ici AZ¨vPvi-wbcxob, nZ¨v, jÉb, Avi alY|

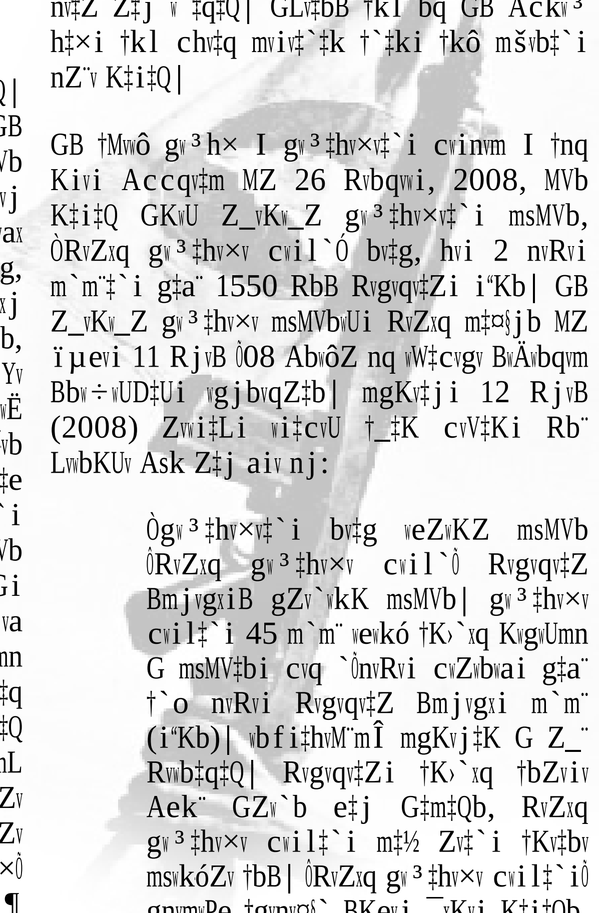
Avgv‡`i msMvg Pj‡eB ...

GKvË‡ii h×vcivax‡`i wePvi PvB

AwfwRr ivq



mvivs‡`ke¨vcx GB `vwe D”PwiZ n‡”Q| gw³‡hv×v †_‡K mvaviY gvbl AvR gv‡V †b‡g‡Q GB `vwe‡Z| gw³h‡×i mv‡eK †m±i KgvÛvi MVb K‡i‡Qb Ô †m±i KgvÛvim †dvivg,Õ NvZK `vjvj wbgj KwgwU, `w¶Y Gwkq mv¤c`vwqKZv we‡ivax †dvivg, mw¤§wjZ mvs¯wZK †RvU, GBPAviwmwmeGg, cRbÿ GKvËi, evsjv‡`k gwnjv cwil`mn mkxj mgvR, mvsevw`K I ew×Rxex‡`i cvq 30wU msMVb, h×vcivax‡`i wePv‡ii `vwe‡Z GKwU †hŠ_ †NvlYv w`‡q‡Q hvi mviK_v nj, MYnZ¨v, bvix alY, m¤úwË jÉb, AwMms‡hvM I gw³h‡×i we‡c‡¶ cwK¯vb evwnbxi mv‡_ hvivB A¯aviY K‡i‡Q ev Ab¨fv‡e mwµq mg_b w`‡q‡Q Ñ GB me h×vcivax‡`i Awej‡¤ wePv‡ii KvVMvovq `vo Kiv‡Z n‡e| MVb Ki‡Z n‡e GK ev GKvwaK UvBeÿbvj Gi h×vcivax‡`i wPwýZ Kivi j‡¶¨ GKwU Ôh×vciva KwgkbÕ| cwK¯v‡bi c‡¶ mg_b`vbKvix RvgvZxmn †gŠjev`x mv¤c`vwqK kw³ Avgv‡`i g³h×‡K wb‡q evi evi nwm-Zvgvmv K‡i‡Q, aóZvi mv‡_ e‡j‡Q gw³h‡×i bv‡g gw³‡hv×viv fvi‡Zi bvix‡`i m½mL jvf K‡i‡Q, KLbI e‡j‡Q Ñ gw³h× †Kv_vq, G‡Zv cvK-fviZ h×; Avi AvR ej‡Q evsjv‡`‡k †Zv gw³h× e‡j wKQ nqwb, hv n‡q‡Q Zv nj ÔMnh×Õ GK c¶ cwK¯v‡bi Aw¯Z i¶vq j‡o‡Q, Ab¨ c¶ wew”QbZvev`x‡`i c‡¶ h× K‡i‡Q| Zv‡`i GB e³e¨B cgvY K‡i †h Zviv wQj cwK¯vbc šx †Kbbv cwK¯v‡bi `wó‡Z GKvË‡ii h× Mnh×B| GB mv¤ú`vwqK kw³ KLbI †kL gwRe KZK ¯vaxbZvi †NvlYv‡K ˆea e‡j g‡b K‡iwb Ges GLbI K‡i bv, Zviv ZvRDwÏ‡bi †bZ‡Z 10 †g Zwi‡L, 1971, †NwlZ ¯vaxb evsjv‡`k miKvi‡K ¯xKvi K‡i wb GLbI K‡i bv , †h miKvi mgM gw³h×‡K mvd‡j¨i mv‡_ cwiPvjbv K‡iwQj| ïa ZvB bq, evsjv‡`k I gw³h× we‡ivax Giv ïa Av`kMZfv‡e cwK¯vb‡K mg_b †`q wb, kw¯ KwgwU, ivRvKvi, Avje`i I Avj kvgm cfwZ mk¯ evwnbx MVb K‡i `Lj`vi cwK¯wb evwnbxi mv‡_ gw³h‡×i wei“‡× h× K‡i‡Q, gw³‡hv×v‡`i I Zv‡`i cwiev‡ii m`m¨‡`i Ges mvaviY gvbl‡K nZ¨v I jvÃbv K‡i‡Q, bvix alY K‡i‡Q Ges cwK¯wb †mbv m`m¨ I Awdmvi‡`i Kvgjxjv PwiZv‡_i Rb¨ Avgv‡`i gv †evb‡`i Zv‡`i nv‡Z Z‡j w`‡q‡Q| GLv‡bB †kl bq GB Ackw³ h‡×i †kl chv‡q mvi v‡`‡k †`‡ki †kô mšvb‡`i nZ¨v K‡i‡Q|



GB †Mwô gw³h× I gw³‡hv×v‡`i cwinvm I †nq Kivi Accqv‡m MZ 26 Rvbqwi, 2008, MVb K‡i‡Q GKwU Z_vKw_Z gw³‡hv×v‡`i msMVb, ÒRvZxq gw³‡hv×v cwil`Ó bv‡g, hvi 2 nvRvi m`m¨‡`i g‡a¨ 1550 RbB Rvgvqv‡Zi i“Kb| GB Z_vKw_Z gw³‡hv×v msMVbwUi RvZxq m‡¤§jb MZ ïµevi 11 RjvB Ô08 AbwôZ nq wW‡cvgv BwÄwbqvm Bbw÷wUD‡Ui wgjbvqZ‡b| mgKv‡ji 12 RjvB (2008) Zwi‡Li wi‡cvU †_‡K cvV‡Ki Rb¨ LwbKUv Ask Z‡j aiv nj:

> Ògw³‡hv×v‡`i bv‡g weZwKZ msMVb ÔRvZxq gw³‡hv×v cwil`Õ Rvgvqv‡Z BmjvgxiB gZv`wkK msMVb| gw³‡hv×v cwil‡`i 45 m`m¨ wewkó †K›`xq KwgwUmn G msMV‡bi cvq `ÔnvRvi cwZwbwai g‡a¨ †`o nvRvi Rvgvqv‡Z Bmjvgxi m`m¨ (i“Kb)| wbfi‡hvM¨mÎ mgKvj‡K G Z_¨ Rwb‡q‡Q| Rvgvqv‡Zi †K›`xq †bZviv Aek¨ GZw`b e‡j G‡m‡Qb, RvZxq gw³‡hv×v cwil‡`i m‡½ Zv‡`i †Kv‡bv mswkóZv †bB| ÔRvZxq gw³‡hv×v cwil‡`iÕ gnvmwPe †gvnv¤§` BKevj ¯xKvi K‡i‡Qb, Zviv Rvgvqv‡Z Bmjvgxi gZv`‡ki

> Abmvix| kwbevi (12.07.08) mgKvj cwZ‡e`K‡K wZwb e‡jb, Ôgw³‡hv×v cwil‡`i AwaKvsk m`m¨B Rvgvqv‡Zi i“Kb|Õ
>
> GKwaK mÎ wbwðZ K‡i‡Q, ïµevi ivRavbxi wW‡cvgv BwÄwbqvm Bbw÷wUDU wgjbvqZ‡b AbwôZ gw³‡hv×v cwil‡`i RvZxq m‡¤§j‡b 1 nvRvi 960 Rb cwZwbwa Ask †bb| Gi g‡a¨ 1 nvRvi 550 RbB wQ‡jb Rvgvqv‡Z Bmjvgx m`m¨| PjwZ eQ‡ii 26 Rvbqvwi ÔRvZxq gw³‡hv×v cwil`Õ bv‡g G msMVbwU AvZ¥cKvk N‡U| Rvgvqv‡Z Bmjvgxi cëb _vbvi mv‡eK Avgxi wmivRj n‡Ki gwjKvbvaxb feb 116/2, bqv cë‡b msMVbwU †K›`ªxq Kvhvjq| G eQ‡ii 25 Rvbqvwi wbevPb Kwgk‡bi m‡½ AbwôZ msjvc †k‡l Rvgvqv‡Z Bmjvgx †m‡µUvix †Rbv‡ij Avjx Avnmvb †gvnv¤§` gRvwn‡`i weZwKZ e³e¨‡K †K›` K‡i G eQ‡ii ïi“‡Z h×vcivax‡`i wePv‡ii `vwe‡Z †m±i KgvÛvm †dvivg †`ke¨vcx Av‡›`vjb ïi“ Ki‡j gw³‡hv×v cwil`I mwµq nq|

wKš‘ ¯'vbxqZvi c‡¶i kw³ G msMV‡bi Aw¯'Z †g‡b wb‡Z cv‡i wb| gw³‡hv×v‡`i bv‡g Rvgvqv‡Z Bmjvgxi G ai‡bi msMVb cwZôvq gw³‡hv×v‡`i g‡a¨ Zxe cwZwµqv †`Lv †`q| gw³h‡×i Dccavb †mbvcwZ Gqvi fvBm gvkvj (Ae.) G †K L›`Kvi Rvgvqv‡Zi G D‡`¨vM‡K Amf¨Zv e‡j D‡jL K‡i‡Qb| wZwb e‡jb, ÔAvgiv mf¨ †`‡k evm KiwQ| GLv‡b Gme Amf¨Zv Pj‡Z cv‡i bvÕ|Ó

GB weZwKi gw³‡hv×v cwil‡` jwÃZ n‡q‡Qb Uv½vB‡ji exi gw³‡hv×v †kL †gvnv¤§` Avjx Avgvb| GB Z_vKw_Z gw³‡hv×v cwil‡`i m`m¨ wkwe‡ii K¨vWviiv Zv‡K †U‡b-wnP‡o jw_ gviv I kvixwiK wbhvZb K‡iB ¶vš— nqwb, QÙ gw³‡hv×vi Avov‡j _vKv Gme wkwei-RvgvZxi i“Kb cvlÊiv Zv‡K cvq 3 N›Uv AvU‡K iv‡L wW‡cvgv BwÄwbqvm Bbw÷wUD‡Ui GKwU N‡i| Zvi Aciva wZwb †mLv‡b h×vcivax RvgvZx‡`i wePv‡ii `vwe DÌvcb K‡iwQ‡jb| GZ wbhvZ‡bi g‡a¨I gw³h‡×i GB exi †mbvbx Avgvb gv_v bZ K‡i wb, e‡j‡Qb wZwb AvRxeb h×vcivax‡`i wePvi †P‡q hv‡eb|

GB Uwc-`wo Iqvjviv GKvË‡i wK K‡i‡Q Zv Avgiv Rwb| Ôbvi‡q ZKweiÕ Kv‡`i †kvMvb wQj, Avi ÔRq evsjvÕ Kv‡`i †kvMvb wQj Zv AvR ¯'‡ji QvÎI Rv‡b| h‡×i ci Uwc `wo jwM‡q Ôbvi‡q ZKweiÕ aŸwb †`Iqv †Zv `‡ii K_v, ¸nvq AvZ¥‡Mvcb K‡i KvUv‡Z n‡qwQj a‡gi †jevmavix GBme ivRvKvi, Avj e`i, Avj kvgm Avi kwš— KwgwUi exi cvKx mg_K‡`i| AvR Zviv gw³‡hv×v‡`i cKv‡k¨ jw_ gvivi mvnm cvq| ZviB AvR †m‡R‡Q gw³h‡×i mv”Pv ˆmwbK| Rxebvb‡›`i KweZwU g‡b co‡Q Le Ñ

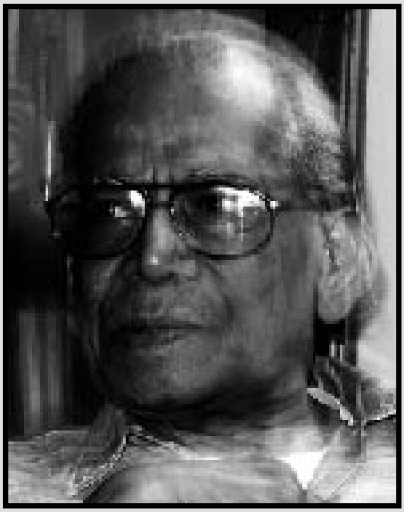
> A™Z Avavi GK G‡m‡Q G-cw_ex‡Z AvR,
> hviv AÜ me‡P‡q †ewk AvR †Pv‡L †`‡L Zviv;
> hv‡`i ü`‡q †Kv‡bv †cg †bB Ñ cwxZ †bB
> Ñ Ki“Yvi Av‡jvob †bB
> cw_ex APj AvR Zv‡`i mcivgk Qvov|
> hv‡`i Mfxi Av¯'v Av‡Q Av‡Rv gvb‡li cwZ ...
> kKb I †kqv‡ji Lv`¨ AvR Zv‡`i ü`q|

GB RvgvZx msMVbwU RvZxq m‡¤§j‡bi cavb AwZw_ wQ‡jb mv‡eK cavb wePvicwZ ˆmq` †R Avi †gv`v”Qi †nv‡mb| wZwb e‡j‡Qb GB Abôv‡b Dcw¯'Z n‡q wZwb MweZ| MeB e‡U| Awg AviI wKó †eva Kwi RvgvZ Av‡qwRZ H m‡¤§j‡b KwZcq gw³‡hv×v‡`i Dcw¯'wZ †`‡L| h‡×i †kl j‡M K‡bj Zv‡ni gvivZ¥Kfv‡e AvnZ n‡j 11bs †m±‡ii mvgwqKfv‡e `wqZcvß DBs KgvÛvi nwg`jvn Zv‡`i GKRb| wZwb m‡¤§j‡b RvgvZx‡`i mv‡_ mi wgwj‡q e‡j‡Qb, ÔKwZcq †m±i KgvÛvi Z_vKw_Z h×vcivax‡`i wePv‡ii `vwe Z‡j RwZ‡K weåvš— Ki‡Q|Õ Zv‡`i‡KB ewj åóvPvi gw³‡hv×v|

cavb AwZw_ ˆmq` †R Avi †gv`v”Qi †nv‡mb, åóvPvi gw³‡hv×vmn H Abôv‡b Dcw¯'Z Ab¨ mkxj mgv‡Ri bvgavix‡`i Avwg wa°vi RvbvB, cKvk KiwQ GKivk NYv| Avi Avš—i †_‡K k×v RvbvB exi gw³‡hv×v †kL †gvnv¤§` Avjx Avgvb‡K Ges GKB mv‡_ D”PviY KiwQ Avgv‡`i msMvg Pj‡eB, Òh×vcivax‡`i wePvi PvB|Ó

k×vÄwj

[Dcgnv‡`‡ki L¨vZbvgv wPšvwe`, †PZbvwPš‡b †mK¨jwi÷ wkebvivqY ivq G eQ‡ii 26†k †deqvwi Zvwi‡L †kl wbtkvm Z¨vM K‡ib| GB Abb¨ mvaviY g³gbv gvblwUi cwZ k×v Rvwb‡q Avgiv `wU ceÜ GLv‡b cKvk Kijvg| c_gwU wj‡L‡Qb †KvjKvZvi mvsevw`K-mvwnwZ¨K k¼i ivq, Avi wØZxqwU wj‡L‡Qb cwðg e‡½i `w¶Y PweŸk ciMYv †Rjvi GKwU K‡j‡Ri RxeweÁv‡bi Aa¨vcK Ges †PZbv I bevb cwÎKvi mv‡_ h³ kx wbZ¨vb›` †Nvl|]



[msw¶ß RxebcÄx

MZ wesk kZvãxi fviZxq wPšvRM‡Zi Ab¨Zg cwZf wQ‡jb Aa¨cK wkebvivqY ivq| GKvav‡i evOvwj ew×ewËK gb‡bi AwaKvix, wPšwe`, wk¶we`, `vkwbK I mvwnZ¨ mgv‡jvPK wn‡m‡e wZwb wQ‡jb L¨vwZgvb| wQ‡jb wecevZ¥K gvbeZvev`x (Radical Humanist)| L¨wZ ARb K‡iwQ‡jb gvKmev`x wecex gvb‡e›` bv_ (Gg Gb)iv‡qi Ici wb‡gvn KgiPbv wj‡L|

Rb¥ : 20†k Rvbqvix, 1921, †KvjKvZvq

wcZv : Aa¨vcK D‡c›`bv_ we`¨vflY kv¯¿x

gvZv : Kwe ivRKgvix ivq

weevn : we‡q K‡iwQ‡jb jxjv ivq‡K

wk¶v : †KvjKvZv wekwe`¨vjq †_‡K Bs‡iRx fvlv I mvwn‡Z¨ mvZK

wk¶KZv: 1. 1945 mv‡j †KvjKvZv wmwU K‡j‡R Bs‡iRx fvlv I mvwn‡Z¨i cfvlK wn‡m‡e †hvM`vb| GLv‡b wZwb `xN 15 eQi wk¶KZv K‡i‡Qb

2. †gj‡evb wekwe`¨vj‡q cvP¨we`¨v wefv‡Mi cavb 1963-1981

3. c`kK Aa¨vcK wn‡m‡e KvR K‡i‡Qb: †mvqvm (SOAS), wkKv‡Mv wekwe`¨vjq

4. we‡ki wewfb wekwe`¨vj‡q e³Zv w`‡q‡Qb Ñ dvÝ, Rvgvbx, Aw÷qv, BZvjx, †b`vij¨vÛm, mBRvij¨vÛ I nv‡½ix

5.wekfviZx wekwe`¨vj‡q iex›`fe‡bi cwiPvjK 1981-1983

wewfb KgZrciZv:

1. fviZ miKv‡ii ms¯‹wZ wefv‡Mi †d‡jv

2. †i‡bmv Bbw÷wUD‡Ui KvhKix †m‡µUvix 1960-1969

3. 1981 mvj †_‡K wRÁvmv cwÎKvi cKvk, hvi m¤úv`K wQ‡jb wkebvivqY ivq

wPšvi we¯—wZ:

wkebvivqY ivq wQ‡jb wecevZ¥K gvbeZvev‡` wekvmx| gvb‡e›` bv_ ivq KZK cwiPvwjZ Ô Radical Humanist Movement Õ Gi wQ‡jb Abmvix| Gg Gb iv‡qi ÔBeyond Communism Õ I Ô Basic principles of Radical Democracy Basic principles of Radical Democracy Õ cfwZ iPbv wkebvivqY iv‡qi Ici Amxg cfve †d‡jwQj| GKB mv‡_ iex›`mvwn‡Z¨i GKRb AbivMx mgv‡jvPK I iex›`bv‡_i gvbeZv‡ev‡a wQ‡jb DÏxß| †gŠgvwQZš †jLvq iex›`bv‡_i iPbv †_‡K †c‡qwQ‡jb Ab‡ciYv|

GLv‡b D‡jL¨, Gg Gb ivq c_g Rxe‡b wQ‡jb wek KwgDwbR‡gi GKRb cwZfvevb †bZv| †jwb‡bi mv‡_ wQj Zvi ü`¨Zv| fviZxq KwgDwb÷ cvwU MV‡b iv‡qi wQj GK ewjô fwgKv| wKš cieZxKv‡j, Zvi Dcjwä N‡U †h, gbl¨RwZi g‡a¨ i‡q‡Q GK ai‡bi gnZ‡eva I gvb‡li Aš‡i i‡q‡Q GK g³wPšvi AbfwZ| GB †evaB nj cieZxKv‡ji ÔRadical Humanist Õ Av‡›`vj‡bi gj `vkwbK wfwË|

iPbvejx

ÔM N Roy Philosopher-Revolutionar, edited by Sibnarayan Ray, Calcutta, 1959 Õ

†gŠgvwQZš

mvwnZ¨ wPšv, 1956

bvq‡Ki gZ¨, 1960

¶‡qi w`‡K

Kwei wbevmb I Ab¨vb¨ fvebv, 1973

¯‡`k, ¯Kvj, ¯Rb, 1996

Radicalism

Gandhi, India and the World

In quest of freedom A study on the life and works of M N Roy

Between Renaissance and Revolution Selected Essays

A New Renaissance

Bengal Renaissance

The University of Man : Message of Romain Rolland

Vietnam Seen from East and West

In man’s own Image

I have seen Bengal’s Face, 1973

From the broken Nest to Visa-Bharati

Selected Works of M N Roy (in 4 volumes), Oxford University Press

GQvov wj‡L‡Qb AmsL¨ ceÜ| `vkwbK iv‡mj Zvi m¤ú‡K Dw³

K‡iwQ‡jb, Ò .. .. Sibnarayan Ray stands for a point of view which I consider important in every part of the world. ... .. His writings ably represents a more reasonable point of view than that of most writers of our time. Ó Kwe GwW_ mBUI‡qj e‡jb, Ò It is my convinced opinion that Sibnarayan Ray is one of the few really important critics of our time. .... In this most remarkable book Explorations, doors are opened upon long vistas of beauty and of meaning. There is a nourishment for the mind and for the power of living upon every page ....Ó]

Rxebvemvb : 26†k †de"qvwi, 2008, kvwšwb‡KZ‡b| Zvi gi‡`n GmGm‡KGg nvmcvZv‡j c`vb Kiv nq|

¯vaxbZv hvi †PZbvq wQj †Lvjv Rvbvjvi cwZfvm

k¼i ivq

wcq eÜ I mZx_ Kwe jB g¨vKbx‡mi AKvj cqv‡Y DB÷vb wbD A‡Wb wj‡LwQ‡jb, cqvZ †Kvb gvb‡li RxerKv‡ji gj¨vq‡bi AeKvk bq| Giv wQ‡jb 1930 `k‡Ki A·exR Kwe-†Mvôxf³, gb‡b-wPš‡b evgcšx| w÷‡db †¯úÛvi, †mwmj †W jBm †mB D¾j †R¨wZ®‡`i Ab¨Zg ejv nZ A‡Wb M"c| A‡W‡bi ZLbKvi †kvKvZ gvbwmKZvq (g¨vKbx‡mi 56 eQi cY nqwb) H Dw³ A¯vfvweK wQjbv| wkebvivqY iv‡qi 88 eQ‡ii Rxebvemv‡b (MZ 26 †de"qvwi 2008) eis AKc‡U gj¨vqb Kvg¨, KviY wZwb mewKQ †LvjvLwj e¨³ Ki‡Zb, Ab¨‡`iI Zvi m¤ú‡K †Zgb ¯úó AwfgZ ïb‡Z PvB‡Zb| mgv‡jvPbv Kivi mgq KvD‡K wZwb fq ev †Zvqv°v K‡ibwb, Zvi c_ c`kK gvb‡e›`bv_ ivq‡KI bq| BKbwgK GÛ †cvwjwUK¨vj DBKwj‡Z iv‡fjv †mvgvBqv wj‡L‡Qb t wkebvivqY ivq GKwU bqv gvbe mf¨Zv wbgvY I bqv gvbweK ms¯wZ weKv‡ki Rb¨ wj‡L‡Qb Ges jovB K‡i‡Qb| mZZvB Zvi `vqe×Zv wQj| ÒgvbweK gj¨‡eva, mZZvi mvnm, ¯vaxb wPšv, †gŠwjKZv Ges mijZv wQj Zvi ˆewkó¨|

Zvi Ab¨Zg D‡jL‡hvM¨ KvR GgGb iv‡qi Rxebx iPbv QvovI wZwb GK WR‡bi AwaK ¸i"ZcY Mš wj‡L‡Qb Ges Gi mv‡_ AviI A‡bK eB m¤úv`bv K‡i‡Qb| G¸‡jvi g‡a¨ - Radicalism, Between Renaissance and Revolution: Selected Essays The University of Man: The message of Romain Rolland .. .. | G QvovI evsjv mvwnZ¨, ivR‰bwZK wPšv Ges ms¯wZi †¶‡Î Zvi Ae`vb Acwi‡gq| Avwg G wel‡q gZvgZ †`qvi g‡Zv h‡_ó †hvM¨ bB Ges mwZ¨ ej‡Z wK Avwg Zvi m¤ú‡K Le KgB c‡owQ| Avwg cavbZ Zvi Ab¨Zg `jf I weL¨vZ iPbv Ò†gŠgvwQZšÓ (†hŠ_Zv Ges ˆRe cKwZ‡K gwngvwšZ Kivi A‡_) Ges Mfxifv‡e `wófw½ †_‡K DrmvwiZ GK¸"Q iPbvi cwZ `wó wbe× Ki‡ev| hw`I Zvi Av`wkK AvbM‡Z¨i mv‡_ Avgvi Mfxi cv_K¨ Av‡Q| Ò†gŠgvwQZšÓ Awdwkqvj gvKmev` we‡klZ †jwbb DËi gvKmev` Gi m¶ cwZi¶v e¨n fv½vi msMv‡gi mv‡_ m¤ú³|

†gŠgvwQZ‡ši avivYv wkebvivqY AvniY K‡iwQ‡jb iex›`bv‡_i iPbv †_‡K| Òj¶ j¶ ermi a‡i †gŠgvwQ †h PvK ˆZwi K‡i Avm‡Q †mB PvK ˆZwi Kivi GKUvbv †SvK wKQ‡ZB †m KvwU‡q DV‡Z cvi‡Q bv| G‡Z K‡i Zv‡`i PvK wbLZfv‡e ˆZwi n‡"Q, wKš Zv‡`i AštKiY GB wPivf¨v‡mi MÊxi g‡a¨ eÜ n‡q Av‡Q, †m Avcbv‡K bvbvw`‡K †g‡j w`‡Z cvi‡Q bv (iPbvejx-14 LÊ, c 320)| Kwei wPšvi m‡½ mvhR¨ †c‡qwQ‡jb Avi"Bb cv‡bvdw¯‹| cv‡bvdw¯‹Õi avivYv ÔB‡Ý‡±vjv‡Uvwi÷Õi (hviv ga‡Kvl‡K †Mvôx, †kYx, RvwZ ev b-†Mvôx wbwe‡kl msÁvq me ¸i"Z mnKv‡i Dc¯vcb K‡ib) Dci wfwË K‡i ˆZwi| bvRx †Mvôx I KwgDwb÷‡`i welqwU Zvi wPšvq wQj| hw`I ivq †hfv‡e e‡S‡Qb Zv‡Z KwgDwbRg ev KwgDwb÷iv Ôg¨vjvcwcR‡gÕi (wfb A_en wKš m‡gv"PviY aŸwbRwbZ weåvU) g‡Zv K‡i †jwb‡bvËi mgvRZš‡K ev AviI GK avc GwM‡q ÷¨vwjwbRg‡K mvg¨ev‡`i mv‡_ wgwj‡q †d‡jb| wZwb D‡jL K‡i‡Qb ÔgvKmÕ bv‡g †WwfW †gK‡jjv‡bi g‡bvMvdwU gvKm‡K cbt¯vcb Kivi Ges gvKm‡K Zvi weP¨wZ †_‡K gw³ †`Iqvi GKwU `ej c‡Póv †hUv cKZc‡¶ ïi" K‡iwQj G‡½jm| wkebvivqY e¨vcKfv‡e gvKm‡K mg_b K‡i‡Qb|

AwaKš wZwb wVKB †n‡M‡ji ÒLectures on the Philosophy of History"i K_v D‡jL K‡i h_v_B e‡j‡Qb, ÒRvZxq w¯úwiU Gi mv‡_ e¨w³i m¤úK n‡"Q †h †m Aek¨B GB ¸i"ZcY mwó‡K i¶v Ki‡e, GUv n‡"Q Zvi †PZbv I wkíKjv; GUv gj¨evb wKQ GKUv n‡e|Ó BwZnv‡m U¨vwRwW n‡"Q wnUjvi Ges ÷¨vwjb Df‡qB gvbl‡K †n‡Mjxq Qv‡P ˆZwi K‡iwQj| c¶vš‡i wb‡R‡K †n‡M‡ji wkl¨ ¯xKvi K‡iI Kvj gvKm Dc‡i ewYZ iPbvi wm×vš‡K cZ¨vL¨vb K‡i‡Qb|

†gŠgvwQZš ¯vwjb h‡M wKQUv K`h i/c wb‡qwQj| Zv bvn‡j †e‡Uvë †eLU wjL‡Zb bv t

ÔIAvb g¨vb n¨vh U AvBh|
w` cvwU n¨vh Av _vDR¨vbW AvBh|
w` cvwU Ifvij · †m‡fb †÷Um|
IAvb g¨vb wmh IAvb wmwU|
IAvb g¨vb n¨vh wnh AvIqvi
evU w` cvwU n¨vh †gwb AvIqvim|
IAvb g¨vb K¨vb WvB
evU w` cvwU K¨vbU we wKìÔ|

wkebvivqY ivq Zvi Ô†gŠgwQZ‡šÔ G KweZvsk D‡jL K‡iwQ‡jb| KwgDwb÷ ZwËKiv ZLb bxie wQ‡jb, †bZviv wK ej‡Zb AvRI Rvwbbv| nq‡Zv ïav‡j ej‡Zb, ZLb †KŠkjMZ Kvi‡Y c‡qvRb wQj| †hgb bwwK `iKvi wQj Îrw¯‹, eLwib, Kv‡g‡bf, ex‡ib P‡Ævcva¨vq, Aebx gLvRx (AvPvh mbxwZKgvi P‡Ævcva¨v‡qi eÜ; Ô‡gBbw÷gÔ mvßvwn‡K Zvi Abe`¨ ¯§iYK_v g‡b c‡o) BZ¨w`‡`i wbgg nZ¨v Ges K‡qK nvRvi cwU m`‡m¨i Ñ †mvwf‡qZ BDwbq‡bi KwgDwb÷ cwUi †K›`xq KwgwUi A‡bK m`m¨mn wb‡LvR nIqvi `iKvi wQj! Kwg›Uvb M‡elK Avgvi eÜ Aa¨vcK †kvfbjvj `Ë¸‡ßi cvgvY¨ MšÔKwgbUvb GÛ w` †Wwi÷wb Ad KwgDwbRg Bb BwÛqvÔ (1919-43) GB aviYv †`q †h, ¯wj‡bi AgvRbxq Aciva Pvcv †`evi Ac‡Póv Ges ¶gZv jv‡fi wbôi Awfe¨w³ e¨ZxZ Ab¨ wKQ bq| Aa¨vcK `Ë¸ß 1980Ôi `k‡K Mfv‡Pf Rvgvbvi G‡Kev‡i †kl w`‡K KwgbUvb gnv‡dRLvbv Db¥³ Kivi c‡i Qq gvm †mvwf‡qZ BDwbq‡b H gnv‡dRLvbvq KvR K‡i eBwU wj‡LwQ‡jb| G cm‡½ ewj, wmwcAvB (Gg) †K›`xq †bZZ PÆMv‡g he we‡`v‡ni exi ^mwbK I KwgDwb÷ cwU M‡elK m‡eva ivq‡K H gnv‡dRLvbvq cwV‡qwQ‡jb| wZwb K‡qKÔk dvBj I `wjj d‡UvKwc K‡i G‡bwQ‡jb| wKš H me `wjj ev·e›`x i‡q‡Q GK `k‡Ki †ekx Kvj a‡i| Aa¨vcK `Ë¸ß †`‡L G‡mwQ‡jb Zvi wPý| KviY gnv‡dRLvbvq †h me dvBj whwb †`‡L‡Qb Zvi bvg, †`vfvlxi bvg †jLv _v‡K| Rxebvemv‡bi eQiLv‡bK Av‡M `Ë¸ß Zvi m‡½ †`Lv K‡i G cm‡½ ïwa‡qwQ‡jb| †mvwf‡qZ cwUi †K›`xq †bZ‡Zi AwZ‡_qZvi fqmx cksmv K‡i m‡eva eve e‡jwQ‡jb, ÔAwg cwUi AbMZ ^mwbK| Awg me w`‡q w`‡qwQ| Avgvi KZe¨ K‡iwQ|Ô Aš‡e`bv Aš‡i ti‡L †`Iqv Qvov Avi wK Kivi wQj|

K‡qK eQi Av‡M wkebvivqY ivq gvKmxq I d‡qWxq wPš‡bi c‡qvRbxqZv AKc‡U ¯xKvi K‡iwQ‡jb| ÔGKk kZ‡Ki fwgKv wnmv‡e KwgDwb÷ g¨wb‡d‡÷v †hgb cvmw½KZv nvivqwb †Zgwb nvivqwb d‡q‡Wi `¨ wdDPvi Ae A¨vb Bj¨kvbÔ (Rvibvj †_‡K - eb¨ †Mvjv‡ci mMÜ: Zmwjgv bvmwi‡bi wØLwÊZ, wRÁvmv, RjvB-wW‡m¤i, 2003)| GB evK¨vsk D‡jL KiwQ G Kvi‡Y †h gZv`kMZfv‡e Zvi mZx_ A¤vb `Ë Zvi ¯§i‡Y wj‡L‡Qb †h gvb‡e›`bv_ I wZwb gvKmxq `kb †_‡K †evi‡q G‡mwQ‡jb (A¤vb `Ë Rxebe¨vcx GKwU mvabv - †`k, 17B Gwcj, 2008)| Giv †KDB gvKm we‡ivax n‡q hvb wb, mgv‡jvPbvZ¥K gbb w`‡q wePvi Kivi cqvm †c‡qwQ‡jb gvKm‡K| cwm× wecex †ivRv j‡·gevMI (hv‡K †jwbb e‡jwQ‡jb Ôwec‡ei CMj cvLx, dvbR gviO hvi m¤ú‡K e‡jwQ‡jb, gvKm I G‡½j‡mi c‡iB †kô cwZfv) cwRfeb c‡k ÔK¨wcUv‡jÔ gvK‡mi wm×vš— wb‡q weKí gZ e¨³ K‡iwQ‡jb| Zvn‡j wK ej‡Z n‡e †ivRvI gvKmev` we‡ivax n‡q wM‡qwQ‡jb?

Z_vP wZwb hLb †gŠgwQZ‡š wj‡LwQ‡jb, Ôh‡×vËi cw_ex‡Z d¨wmR‡gi PvB‡Z GwUiB (†gŠgwQZ‡ši) cwZcwË †ewkÔ, ZLb Zvi BwZnvm-†PZbvi wKQUv mgv‡jvPbv `vqe×Zv eZvq ^evK| ¯wj‡bi Avg‡j †mvwf‡qZ BDwbqb Ges †mLvbKvi RbMY d¨wmev`x Rvgvbxi †P‡qI ``kvM¯ wQj GUv mZ¨ bq| hšYv `B e¨e¯v‡ZB Kg-†ewk wQj, wKš Aw_K †kvlY ¯wjb-Avg‡j †gv‡UB Zxe wQjbv| eis 1929-30 bvMv` hLb mvgvR¨ev`x †`k¸‡jv A_%bwZK msK‡U _i_i, †mvwf‡qZ BDwbq‡b ZLb †KD †eKvi wQj bv|

wKš wkebvivqY wVKB e‡jwQ‡jb, d¨wmR‡gi cZ¨q ÔRwZi mgvóMZ mËvi we‡jv‡c e¨w³i †gv¶... i“‡mvi Abmi‡Y ew¼gP›` c_g Avgv‡`i GB †gŠgwQZ‡š `x¶v w`‡jb; Zvici we‡eKvb›`, wZjK, Aiwe›` cgL gnvgbxlx‡`i (w`e¨Áv‡bi mg_‡b) †m gš µ‡g fviZxq wkw¶Z g‡b Zvi cej †gvncvk we¯vi Kij| Ae‡k‡l gnvZ¥v MvÜxi Awefve NUj| wZwb wePvi ew×‡K bvKP K‡i ``e wb‡`k‡KB mvgvóK e¨env‡ii wbqvgK wn‡m‡e cwZwôZ Ki‡jb|... gnvZ¥v bxwZ‡ev‡ai bv‡g Ávbe¨×i †Mvov †N‡l †Kvc jvMv‡jb|Ô

GKgvÎ iex›`bv_ hw³‡eva, gvbeZvev` Ges e¨w³mËvi †gjeÜ‡bi c‡¶ AvRxeb Kjg a‡i‡Qb, hv wkebvivqY‡K AvKó K‡iwQj| G Rb¨ wekfviZxq DcvPvh c‡` A¤vb `‡Ëi †hvM`v‡bi ci hLb wZwb ivq‡K Ab‡iva Ki‡jb iex›` fe‡bi Aa¨‡¶i fviMnY Ki‡Z, wkebvivqY ivq mvb‡›` m¤§wZ w`‡jb Ges Kvqg‡bvev‡K¨ wb‡R‡K wb‡qwRZ Ki‡jb| hviv Gi g‡a¨ ¯Rb‡cvlY Awe®vi K‡iwQ‡jb (wkebvivqY †h KjKvZv wekwe`¨vj‡q 1940-Gi `k‡K Gg G cix¶vq c_g †kYx‡Z c_g Ges †iwRbv ¸n ¯Yc`K

†c‡qwQ‡jb, GB Z_¨wU bv †R‡b Krmvq †g‡ZwQ‡jb), Zv‡`i A‡b‡K (hv‡`i wekfviZxi m‡½ †hvMv‡hvM Av‡Q) c‡i Kej K‡iwQ‡jb, A¤vbeve †hvM¨ gvbl‡K wbewPZ K‡iwQ‡jb|

cLi hw³ev`x wkebvivqY gZv`kMZ w`K †_‡K hv‡`i we‡ivax wQ‡jb, Zv‡`i cwZ KL‡bv Ak×v †cvlY Ki‡Zb bv| GB w`KUv ÔmvwnZ¨wPšvÕ ceÜ msM‡n we‡klfv‡e cwiõU| Avwg G e¨vcv‡i GKwU ce‡Üi D‡jL Kie - ÔjwUg †_‡K jvUvB: wekcw_K Kwe I gbxlx Awgq PµeËxÕ (PZi½, AvM÷ 1992)| gvb‡e›`bv‡_i m‡½ cwiP‡qi Av‡M QvÎve¯vq iex›`‡Ëvi evsjv Kv‡e¨i Ab¨Zg †kô H Kwe I mvwnZ¨wPšK Zvi gbbMZ weKv‡k AbNU‡Ki fvgKv wb‡q wQ‡jb mvwnZ¨ †¶‡Î| `ÔR‡bi gbðwiÎ-KvVv‡gvq ˆeciZ¨ wQj| Awgqeve c‡jwg‡· Abxn wQ‡jb, wkebvivqY c‡jwg‡· Z‡Lvo| wKš ÁvbPPvq Zv‡`i m¤úK wQj GKw`‡K ¸i“-wk‡l¨i, Ab¨w`‡K AMR-AbR eÜZvi| Awgqeve‡K wZwb †hgb wb‡gvn wePvi K‡i‡Qb H wbe‡Ü, †Zgwb k×vebZ ¯§iY K‡i‡Qb| †h MvÜxwRi cwZ wkebvivq‡Yi Zxe gZv`kMZ wei“×Zv †gŠgwQZ‡š, cvq Pvi`kK c‡i wjL‡Qb - ÔwZwb †h G kZ‡Ki BwZnv‡mi GKRb cavb ci“l Ges Ab¨v‡qi we‡ivwaZvq Avnsm Amn‡hvM †h GKwU Mfxi m¤vebvgq c×wZ, Zv wb‡q Avgvi g‡b mskq †bB; Ges Rxe‡bi me‡kl c‡e MvÜxi mZ¨vMnx GKwKZv Ges UwRK cwimgwß Avgvi †PZbvq Av‡jvob †Zv‡jÕ|

hw`I wkebvivqY ivR‰bwZK ZwËK wn‡m‡eB L¨vZ, Zvi †gŠwjK wePiY‡¶Î wQj mvwnZ¨| Awgq PµeËx‡K wb‡q c‡ev³ ce‡Ü Zvi we‡klYx cwZfv cY `xß‡Z R‡j D‡VwQj| msw¶ß cwim‡i H ceÜ Awgq PµeËxi Kve¨-cwZgv wbgvY weij I we¯§qKi| GK RvqMvq wjL‡Qb, ÔwZwb †`L‡Z †c‡jb Ôa¨v‡bi wm‡bgv‡Z/gv`i †`vKvb, gwQ gv‡ZÕ (cKi) a‡jvq, gM‡Ri Mwj‡Z wewPÎ `vM,¯”Q Avmv hvIqv, mevB AcYÕ| Awgq PµeËx ev¯weKB †`kKvj‡K †cwi‡q G‡m gvbl‡K †`L‡Z †c‡Zb G‡Kev‡i Ab¨Zi AwL‡Z| AwdKvq ÔnVvr gwUi N‡i Qvqv is gvb‡li †`‡kÕ cjwKZ nb, Kj‡g d‡U I‡V mvb›` we¯§q - †hb Zvi gv †Kvb KUx‡i M‡o‡Qb msmvi| GB iKg †mj j‡qW-mvs‡KwZK Av`‡j wbwgZ nZ Kwei †UwjMvwdK fvlvq| GB we‡kl‡Yi †gŠwjKZv wkebvivq‡Yi Abvqvmmva¨ wQj|

hLb GK ‡kYxi evg-†cvkvKx evþY¨-DbwmK Zmwjgvi †jLv‡K wbggv‡bi mvwnZ¨ e‡j Krmvq wb‡qwRZ, wkebvivqY wjL‡jb - ÔL‡Ê L‡Ê cKwkZ Zvi AvZ¥Rxebxi, Ges we‡kl K‡i 3q LÊwU mePvB‡Z eo gj¨ I AvKlY GwUi wfZi w`‡q Avgiv Rvb‡Z cwi Kx fv‡e eû evawecwË, AvNvZ, Acgvb I e¨_Zvi wfZi w`‡q gmjgvb ga¨weË N‡ii GKwU mvaviY †g‡q Zvi AvZ¥kw³ Awe®vi K‡ib, AcwZg Zmwjgv bvmwib n‡q I‡Vb| c_g `ÔwU L‡Ê †h fvgKv iwPZ n‡qwQj Zv cwiYwZ cvq| GB M‡š‡i †hgb HwZnvwmK †Zgwb mvwnwZ¨K gj¨ cPiÕ|

†Mvov‡ZB e‡jwQ, wkebvivqY‡K †Lvjv †Pv‡L †`L‡Z n‡e, ZviB g‡Zv †Lvjv †PvL wb‡q| wZwb wf‡qrbvg h‡× gwKb mvgvR¨ev`‡K Avovj K‡iwQ‡jb| (BwZnvmwe` I mgvRZwËK ivgP›` ¸n wkebvivq‡Yi AbivMx n‡qI Avgv‡K ¯§iY Kwi‡q w`‡q‡Qb wkebvivq‡Yi Ô‡Kv‡q÷Õ ev GbKvD›Uvi cwÎKvq cKwkZ ceÜwUi K_v)| GwU Aek¨B wb›`bxq, we‡klZ †gŠgwQZ‡ši †jL‡Ki c‡¶| †mvgvBqv wj‡L‡Qb †h ivg g‡bvni †jwnqvi RvZcvZ wb‡q †jLv¸‡jv wkebvivqY‡K cfweZ K‡iwQj Ges †mvgvBqv‡K wkebvivqY bwK e‡jwQ‡jb, Zv‡`i g‡a¨ bwK wPšvi wgj wQj| †jwnqv Avi Gm Gm †bZv `xc`qvj Dcva¨v‡qi cavb cPviK wQ‡jb Ges DËi c‡`k †_‡K lv‡Ui `k‡Ki †klw`‡K †jvKmfv DcwbevP‡b wRwZ‡q wQ‡jb| †jwnqv‡KI Av‡iK DcwbevP‡b †jvKmfv‡Z wRZ‡Z mvnvh¨ K‡iwQ‡jb| AvcvZ mgvRZšx †jwnqv wQ‡jb c¨v_jwRK¨vj gvKmev`-we‡ivax| Zvi m‡½ wkebvivq‡Yi wPšvMZ wgj †egvbvb I we¯§qKi| †Kvb †jLvq †jwnqvi D”QwmZ cksmv _vK‡Z cv‡i, Avgvi Aek¨ Rvbv †bB|

†hŠe‡b hLb fvi‡Zi KwgDwb÷ cwUi mvµq m`m¨ wQjvg, wkebvivqY‡K cvq cwZvµqvkxj ew×Rxex Ggb aviYv Avgv‡`i g‡b †M‡_ †`Iqv n‡qwQj| Avgvi g‡b mskq wQj LwbKUv| †m aviYvq AvNv‡Zi ¯úk †cjvg wZwb hLb GKwU †jLvq Kej Ki‡jb †h Ôcev‡mi Rvbv‡j iex›`bv‡_i wPÎKjvi åvš gj¨vqb K‡iwQ‡jb Ges we‡ki c_g mwii wPÎKi wn‡m‡e k×vN AcY K‡iwQ‡jb| cwðge‡½i evgcšxiv Zv‡K wP‡bwQ‡jb evewi gmwR` aŸs‡mi c‡i| wkebvivqY †mw`b A¤vbevei m‡½ eRK‡É M‡R D‡VwQ‡jb| g³v‡šlvi m¤úv`K Aa¨vcK ARq ivq hLb Ab‡iva Ki‡jb wkebvivqY ivq‡K wb‡q wjL‡Z, wØavq wQjvg| KviY Zvi wel‡q hviv me‡P‡q Kg c‡o‡Qb, Avwg Zv‡`i g‡a¨ c_g mwi‡Z| wKš †hŠe‡b Zv‡K bv e‡S AcQ›` KiZvg| cvqwð‡Ëi AeKvk †cjvg| Avwg `vqe×|

---

†jLK cwðg e‡½i mvsew`K I mvwnZ¨K|
B-g‡Bj t SankarRay@yahoo.com

wkebvivqY ivq GK Abb¨ wPšwe`

wbZ¨vb›` †Nvl

m`¨cqvZ gvbeZvev`x I weij cRvwZi ew×Rwe wkebvivqY ivq Zvi Ô†gŠgwQZšÕ M‡ši ÔMYZš I ms¯‹wZÕ Aa¨v‡qi GK RvqMvq wj‡L‡Qb, cwZ gvblB Abb¨ Ges †Kv‡bv e¨w³‡K Ac‡ii D‡Ïk¨ mva‡bi Dcvq g‡b Kiv Am½Z| AZGe `vme¨e¯v gbl¨‡Zi cwicšx; gvb‡l gvb‡l †fŠ‡MwjK, ivóxq A_ev mvs¯‹wZK e¨eavb iPbv Ki‡j gvb‡li weKvk e¨vnZ nq| mZivs wekbvMwiKZv m¯ mgv‡Ri D‡Ïk¨; e¨w³i m‡ev‡ZvgLx ¯vaxbZvi ¯xKvi wfb m¯ mgvR msMVb Am¤e; GKw`‡K cwZwU bvMwi‡Ki †gŠwjK AwaKvivejxi cwZôv Ges Ab¨w`‡K e¨w³wbwe‡k‡l wewae¨e¯vi c‡qvM Av`k iv‡ói wfwË; mgvRRxe‡b we‡iva `i Kivi Dcvq ej bq,hw³;kvw¯ bq, wk¶v; AvµgY bq, gZwewbgq| ivó-cwiPvj‡bi `wqZ Ges ¶gZv ivRv A_ev gwó‡gq kvmK m¤ú`v‡qi nv‡Z †K›`xfZ bv †i‡L ivóe¨e¯vq bvMwiK mvavi‡Yi mwKq Ask Mn‡Yi e¨e¯v _vKv we‡kl c‡qvRb|Õ(côv 50)

MxK‡`i g‡b civKv‡j wKfv‡e MYZš-aviYv mÄvZ nj I wK‡mi Zvobvq, †m cms‡M wkebvivqY MxK cwÊZ Av‡b÷ evi‡Kv‡ii Gfv‡eB e¨vL¨v K‡i‡Q‡jb; wKš G wel‡q Zvi wb‡Ri LwbKUv mskq wQj| fvi‡Zi ivóbxwZ, mgvRbxwZ I mvs¯‹wZK cwigÐ‡ji e¨vL¨vqb †h gwó‡gq K‡qKRb Ki‡Z †c‡i‡Qb wkebvivqY Zv‡`i GKRb| gvb‡e›`bv_ iv‡qi gZv`kMZ I ZËMZ wkl¨ wkebvivqY me A‡_ gvb‡e›`bv_ iv‡qi †hvM¨Zg DËimwix| e¨w³i weKvk webv mgv‡Ri weKvk wbi_, GB wPšvmÎ wkebvivqY gvb‡e›`bv_ iv‡qi KvQ †_‡K AvniY K‡i‡Q‡jb| wZwb wekvm Ki‡Zb e¨w³ wb‡qB mgvR, mgv‡Ri Rb¨ e¨w³ bq| GB Avfg‡Zi mv‡_ A‡b‡Ki bvI wgj n‡Z cv‡i, wKš GB wPš‡bi wcQ‡b Mfxi `k‡bi cwZfvm we`¨gvb| wkebvivqY †h A‡_ D`vi‰bwZK wQ‡jb, Zvi m‡½ eZgv‡bi AvMvmx bqv-D`vibxwZev‡`i m¤úK †bB| e¨w³i weKvk bqv-D`vibxwZev‡`i c‡¶ Ašivq| Ab¨w`‡K d¨vwmev` I KwgDwbRg‡K GK cÖw³f³ bv Ki‡jI GB gZv`‡kiB we‡ivax wQ‡jb| †Kbbv, wZwb g‡b Ki‡Zb d¨vwmev` †hgb gvbeZš‡K `wjZ I wb‡®úwlZ K‡i, †Zgwb KwgDwbRg e¨w³-¯vZš-we‡ivax Ges e¨w³‡K `j`v‡m i/cvšwiZ K‡i| A_P wZwb gvKmev‡`i cwZ h‡_ó k×vkxj wQ‡jb| wKš gvKmev‡`i gva¨‡g HwZnvwmK wbqšYev‡`i wei"×Zv Ki‡Zb| G GK A™Z ˆecixZ¨ e‡j g‡b n‡q‡Q Avgvi|

MYms¯‹wZ m¤ú‡K wkebvivqY wei/c wQ‡jb Ges †m cm‡½ wZwb †h hw³ nvwRi K‡i‡Q‡jb Ô†gŠgwQZ‡šÕ Zv weZKmv‡c¶ n‡jI A‡bKvs‡k cwYavb‡hvM¨| Zvi jÿ¨ g¨vm KvjPvi, wVK wccjm KvjPvi bq| Ôg¨vm KvjPvi †_UÝ U †µwUbvBh AvIqvi †U÷ A¨vÛ U e"UvjvBR AvIqvi †mb‡mmÕ, evbvW †iv‡Rbev‡Mi GB K_vwU wZwb we¯wiZ e¨vL¨v K‡i‡Qb| iv‡ói meMvmx ceYZv Zv‡K AvkswKZ K‡iwQj| G cm‡½ wZwb wjL‡Qb, MYms¯‹wZi Øviv có gb fv‡jvg›` DwPZ-AbwPZ, mZ¨-wg_¨v wePv‡i Ak³| GB ai‡bi mgv‡R ¸‡Yi PvB‡Z msL¨v‡K †Rvi †`Iqv nq; wbR¯ wm×v‡š I SwK Gwo‡q c‡Z¨‡KB Avi cvPRb‡K Abmi‡Y Kivi †PÈv K‡i| d‡j Zv‡`i wb‡eva ciZšZvi m‡hvM wb‡q wW‡±Uiiv mn‡RB iv‡ó I mgv‡R wb‡R‡`i GK”QÎ AvwacZ¨ Kv‡qg Ki‡Z cv‡iÕ(H, côv 72)| wkebvivq‡Yi GB e³e¨ wK Dwo‡q †`Iqv hvq? GB GB c‡k eZgvb †jL‡Ki mg_b wkebvivq‡Yi c‡¶|

fviZe‡l 1940 Gi `kK †_‡K MYms¯‹wZ mÄxweZ Kivi Rb¨ AvBwcwU‡qi ZLbKvi c_g mwii wkíx‡`i A‡b‡K KvR K‡i‡Qb| cwm× iex›`m½xZ wkíx †`eeZ wekvm e‡jwQ‡jb,Ô GK BwÂI †f` Ki‡Z cwiwb Avgiv|Õ Ze MYms¯‹wZ mvsMVwbKfv‡e wUwK‡q ivLv n‡qwQj Ges cwðge‡½ evgd‡›Ui

1977-G wecj wbevPbx weR‡q ivR¨ AvBwcwU‡qi Ae`vb wQj|| wKš MYms¯'wZ AvR `j`vm‡Zi Abkxj‡b chewmZ| †mLv‡b cKófv‡e †`Lv wM‡q‡Q hvivi `jZ‡ši evB‡i †_‡K MYms¯'wZi ev e¨w³i %kjx‡K›`xK GKK ms¯'wZi Abkxjb nq Zv‡K Iiv ZKgv †`q ms¯'wZi- I‡`i ms¯'wZi| Iiv-Avgiv wefvRb ms¯'wZ-†ÿ‡Î I ÿgZvmxb †gvPvi cavb `j‡K mg_b K‡i ÔAvgivÕ Avi mgv‡jvPbv Ki‡j ÔIivÕ (A_vr cwZvµqvkxj)| b›`xMv‡gi †ÿ‡Î GB b¨°viRbK D‡Ïk¨gjK wefvRb †`LwQ| wkebvivq‡Yi g¨vm KvjPvi wb‡q mZKZv †gv‡UB ev¯e-iwnZ bq QÙ-gvKmev‡`i m‡½ g¨vm KvjPv‡ii nqZ †gjeÜb|

Kivi †P÷v P‡j‡Q| wW‡±Uix e¨e¯vq Ávbx¸wb‡`i mvg‡b `vm‡Zi weKí †nvj AvZ¥nZ¨v, e›`xZ A_ev gZ¨| Acic‡¶ MYZ‡ši Ab¨ †h Î“wUB _vK †mLv‡b wkíx Ges gbxlx‡`i ¯vaxbZv‡K kw³c‡qv‡Mi Øviv †Kv_vI †jvc Kiv nqwb| wkebvivq‡Yi gbxlvi cwZ webg k×v AUU †i‡L ejwQ †h †kl evK¨vsk †g‡b †bIqv KwVb,... wbðqB| ivóms‡Ni kiYv_x‡`i Kwgkbvi (BDGbGBPwmAvi) Ges A¨vg‡bw÷ B›Uvib¨vkbv‡ji evrmwiK wi‡cvU¸wj †_‡K †`Lv hvq, eû (e‡Rvqv) MYZwšK †`‡k (fviZmn) Kwe-wkíx‡`iI ivóxq mšv‡mi wkKvi n‡Z n‡q‡Q| MYgva¨g evievi Avµvš nq bv wK Z_vKw_Z MYZwšK †`k¸wj‡Z? MYZšI †h e‡Rvqv

MYZš I ms¯'wZ cm‡½ wkebvivqY wj‡L‡Qb, Ô mwói cwµqv inm¨gq; wKš Abkxjb, gj¨‡eva, wRÁvmv Ges wbôv Qvov †h ms¯'wZ‡K i¶v Kiv Am¤e, GK_v mK‡jB ¯xKvi K‡ib| ejv evûj¨, †jvKvPv‡ii cwZ AvbMZ¨‡K Avgiv wbôv ejwQbv, wb‡Ri wePvi, gj¨‡eva Ges Dcjwäi †ÿ‡Î AUU `pZvi bvg wbôv| weË, L¨wwZ, cwZcwËi c‡jvfb‡K AMvn¨ K‡i we‡iva, ¶wZ Ges fq‡K Rq K‡i †h gbxlxiv wb‡R‡`i mvabvi †¶‡Î mcwZwôZ _vK‡Z mg_, ZvivB ms¯'wZi wbgMwgZv †iva Ki‡e GwU cZ¨wkZÕ(c.93)| GB wPšv G‡Kev‡iB AgjK bq, eZgvb mg‡q hw` wb‡R‡`i we‡e‡Ki Kwócv_‡i hvPvB Kwi, wkebvivqY-gj¨vq‡bi `vq A¯xKvi Kwi wK K‡i? wZwb Av‡iv ej‡jb,Ô GLb ck nj AvawbK Kv‡j gbxlx‡`i g‡a¨ c‡ev³ wbôvi Dcw¯wZ KZUv †Pv‡L c‡o| mK‡jB Rv‡bb †h G h‡Mi meMvmx %¯iZšx wPšvi mZZv Ges ¯vaxbZv eRvq ivLv Am¤e| d¨vwm¯ Ges bvrmx wkíx Ges ew×Rxwe‡`i we‡eK‡K ei c‡qv‡Mi Øviv aŸsm Kiv n‡qwQj; Kgwb÷ iv‡ó wbôvevb gbxlx‡`i nZ¨v K‡i evKx ew×Rxwe m¤c`vq‡K DP gvB‡bi PvK‡i chewmZ GKbvqKZš, gvK‡mi GB wm×všAb¯xKvh|

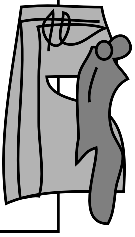
wkebvivq‡Yi iv‡qi A‡bK wm×vš h‡_ó weZKgjK, wKš wZwb GK weij wPšwe`, hv‡K G`‡ki KwgDwb÷iv AeÁv K‡iwQ‡jb| GB fj gvRbv Kiv hvq bv| wKš evewi gmwR` aŸs‡mi ci wZwb I Aa¨vcK A¤vb `Ë D”PwKZ n‡q evgcšx I MYZšx‡`i cwZev‡` Ab¨ gvÎv R‡o w`‡qwQ‡jb| agxq gZvÜZvi wei“‡× †m †h GK B¯úvZ-`p cwZev`, Zv‡Z GB `wU gvb‡li fwgKv wecj| K_vUv GB R‡b¨ ejwQ †h A‡bK KwgDwb÷-we‡Ølx ew×Rxex we¯§qKi fv‡e bxie wQ‡jb, †KD †KD B‡Zvc‡e gwKb gj‡K †ewo‡q G‡m‡Qb KwgDwb÷-we‡Ølxi ci¯'vi wn‡m‡e| Giv `Rb gZv`kMZ fv‡e KwgDwbRgwe‡ivax n‡j I KwgDwb÷-we‡Ølx wQ‡jb bv| wkebvivqY †Zv gvK‡mi cvmw½KZv KL‡bv A¯xKvi K‡ib wb| Zmwjgv bvmwi‡bi c‡¶ wZwb Kjg a‡iwQ‡jb ivóxq mšv‡mi cwZev‡`| Zmwjgvi mvwnZ¨gv‡bi D”P ckmvI K‡iwQ‡jb| fvewQ, Ggb wPšwe‡`i msL¨v wK K‡g Avm‡Q bv?

> evewi gmwR` aŸs‡mi ci wZwb I Aa¨vcK A¤vb `Ë D”PwKZ n‡q evgcšx I MYZšx‡`i cwZev‡` Ab¨ gvÎv R‡o w`‡qwQ‡jb| agxq gZvÜZvi wei“‡× †m †h GK B¯úvZ-`p cwZev`, Zv‡Z GB `wU gvb‡li fwgKv wecj| K_vUv GB R‡b¨ ejwQ †h A‡bK KwgDwb÷-we‡Ølx ew×Rxex we¯§qKi fv‡e bxie wQ‡jb, †KD †KD B‡Zvc‡e gwKb gj‡K †ewo‡q G‡m‡Qb KwgDwb÷-we‡Ølxi ci¯'vi wn‡m‡e| Giv `Rb gZv`kMZ fv‡e KwgDwbRgwe‡ivax n‡j I KwgDwb÷-we‡Ølx wQ‡jb bv|

---

†jLK `w¶Y PweŸk ciMYv †Rjvq RxeweÁvb cov‡bv; Ô†PZbvÕ I ÔbevbÕ cwÎKvi m‡½ h³

ew›`bx
Zmwjgv bvmwi‡bi
KweZv



[MZ 22 b‡f¤i, 2007, Zmwjgv bvmwib‡K Zvi †KvjKvZvi evmv †_‡K DwV‡q wb‡q Rqc‡i cwwV‡q †`q cwðge‡½i evgcwš e×‡`e fÆvPv‡hi miKvi| †mw`bB ivR¯vb miKvi Zmwjgvi B”Qv Abmv‡i Zv‡K †KvjKvZvq †dir cvVv‡Z PvB‡j cwðge½ miKvi †mvRv bv e‡j †`q| AZtci †K‡›`i nv‡ZB Zmwjgv‡K m‡c †`qv nq| †K›`xq miKvi evsjv‡`‡ki GB mr I mvnmx †jwLKv‡K GKwU AÁvZ ¯v‡b, Z_vKw_Z †md nvD‡R KvhZ e›`x K‡i †i‡LwQj MZ 4 gvm a‡i| Zvi †Kvb ¯vaxbZv wQj bv Zvi d‡j Zmwjgvi ¯v¯' I g‡bvej †f‡O c‡o|

Gi Av‡M nvq`ive‡`i GKwU Z”Q NUbv‡K †K›` K‡i evg miKv‡ii cvq cZ¨¶ g`‡Z cwðge‡½i Bmjvgx mv¤ú`vwqK †Mvôxi Zmwjgv we‡ivax mgv‡ek, wgwUs, wgwQ‡ji ARnv‡Z 4 gvm hver Zv‡K †KvjKvZvi evmvq Ave× K‡i ivLv nq| wmwcGg †bZv wegvb em ZLb e‡jwQ‡jb Ò Zmwjgv bvmwib †KvjKvZv‡K wbivc` bv fve‡j cwðge½ †Q‡o P‡j †h‡Z cv‡i|ÓÓ Avi †K‡›`i gšx wcqiÄb `vm gwÝi Dw³ Ò Zmwjgvi DwPZ hv‡`i wZwb AvNvZ K‡i‡Qb Zv‡`i Kv‡Q ¶gv PvIqv|ÓÓ GB me Dw³ wbtm‡›`‡n mv¤ú`vwqK †gŠjev`x kw³‡K ejevb K‡i‡Q Zmwjgvi wec‡¶| fvi‡Zi †mK¨jvi I Amv¤ú`vwqK kw³i Zmwjgv‡K †KvjKvZvq Zvi evmvq wdwi‡q Avbvi `vex‡K AMvn¨ K‡i w`jx miKvi gv‡Pi 19 Zwi‡L,2008 evsjv‡`‡ki †g‡q‡K BD‡ivcMvgx GK wegv‡b Pwo‡q w`‡q‡Q|

gvbjvg, cwðge½ miKvi I fvi‡Zi †K›`xq miKvi Zmwjgv‡K fviZfwg †_‡K weZvoY K‡i AgvbweK KvR K‡i‡Q,MwnZ KvR K‡i‡Q, Ges RwwZms‡Ni gvbewaKvi PvUvi Agvb¨ K‡i‡Q, wKš evsjv‡`‡ki GB †jwLKv‡K hLb GLvb †_‡K ILv‡b Uvbv-†nPov Kiv nw”Qj, ZLb evsjv‡`‡ki miKvi, Zvi bvMwiK‡K i¶vi †Kvb `vq-`wwhZ bv wb‡q wbwjß †_‡K‡Q| ïa wK miKvi? G †`‡ki mkxj mgvR I gvbewaKvi msMVbM‡jv GK`g wbðc I wbwjß †_‡K `i †_‡K Zvgvmv †`‡L‡Q| A_P i“k †`‡ki cv³b †cwm‡W›U MfvPf Zv‡K Avkq w`‡Z †P‡q‡Qb| Zmwjgvi eZgvb Ae¯v †`‡L m`i A‡÷wjqv †_‡K GK Mnea Avgv‡K wj‡L‡Qb, Zmwjgv‡K wZwb Zvi cwiev‡i Avkq w`‡Z Pvb| divmx miKvi Zv‡K bvMwiKZ `v‡bi c¯ve †i‡L‡Q| Awg e¨w³MZfv‡e bvbv R‡bi Kv‡Q wM‡qwQ GKUv wKQ Kivi Rb¨, wKš mevB gL wdwi‡q wb‡q‡Qb| Avgiv GgbB gvbeZvev`x †h †gŠjev`x‡`i bv½v Avùvj‡b f‡q msKwPZ nw”Q µgvMZ| wKQ Ki‡Z bv cvivi A¶gZv Avgv‡K †e`bvZ K‡i †Zv‡j| Awg fj‡Z cwi bv W. Zmwjgv bvmwi‡bi †kl AvKwZ fiv B-†gB‡ji Av‡e`bwU hv Avgvi g‡b GLbI †`vjv †`q:

ÔÔ†Ubkb, GsRvBwU, †÷m... G¸‡jv Avgvi e›`x Rxe‡b †e‡o‡Q A‡bK| AvR Wv³vi Avgvi †PvL cix¶v K‡i Avgvi nvBcvi‡Ubwmf †iwU‡bvc¨vw_ †cj|
Awg GLv‡b Avi wKQw`b _vK‡j gviv co‡ev| Avgv‡K Rši g‡Zv LvPvq e›`x K‡i‡Q, Avgv‡K wcR wb‡q hvb|ÓÓ
Avgvi GB A¶gZv ïa Avgvi GKvi bq, mgM evOvwj RwwZi| w`jx‡Z e›`x Ae¯vq _vKv Kv‡j ÔÔew›`bx Zmwjgv bvmwibÓÓ wk‡ivbv‡g GK¸”Q KweZv cwwV‡qwQ‡jb g³v‡šlvi Rb¨, ZviB GKwU Qvcv‡bv nj|
-m¤úv`K]

†`k e‡j wK wKQ _vK‡Z †bB Avgvi

Zmwj gv bvmwib

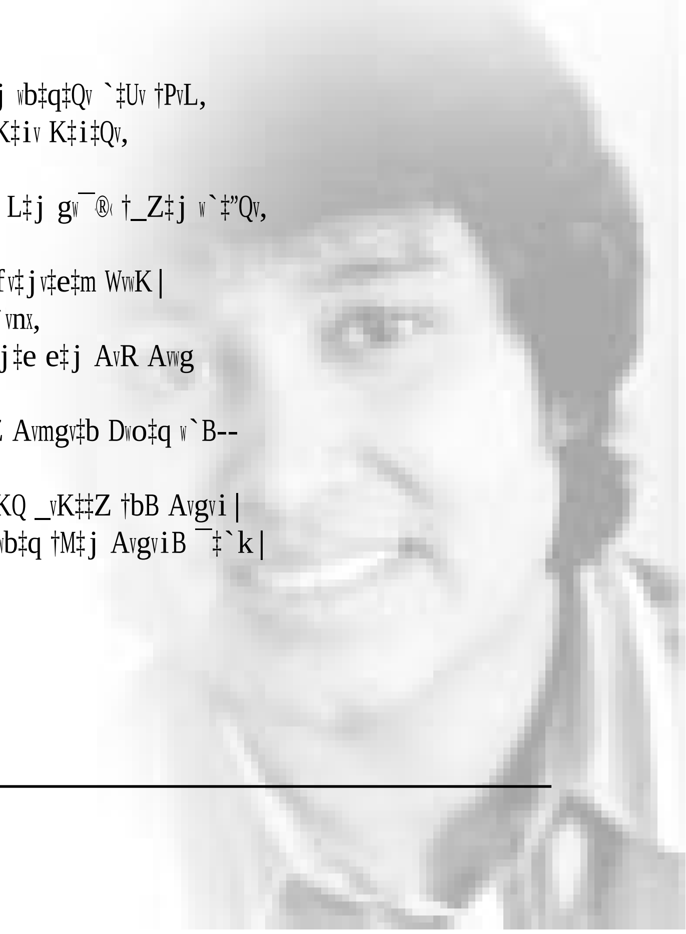
GgbB Acivax, gvbeZvi GgbB kÎ“ Awg,
GgbB wK †`k‡`vnx †h †`k e‡j wKQ _vK‡Z †bB Avgvi!
†`kB Z‡e †K‡o †b‡e Avgvi ewwKUv Rxeb †_‡K Avgvi ¯‡`k|

†`k †`k e‡j A‡Üi g‡Zv DËi †_‡K `w¶Y †Mvjva
cvnvo mg` Avi mwimwi e¶
A‡Üi g‡Zv AvKvk Pv` Kqvkv †ivÏi
A‡Üi g‡Zv Nvm jZv¸j¥ gwwU Avi gvbl nvZ‡o nvZ‡o †`k L‡RwQ|

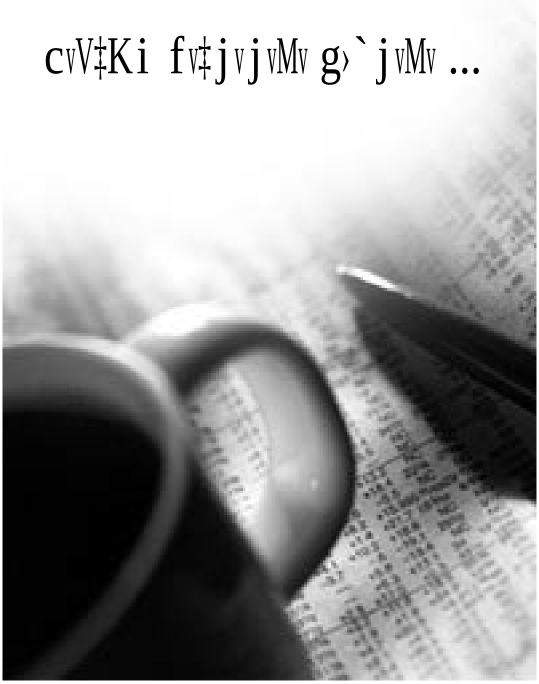
cw_ex dwi‡q Ae‡k‡l Rxeb d‡iv‡Z
†`‡ki Zx‡i G‡m emv Kvš wccvmvZ gvb‡li wbwðwš‡K Zwg hw`
†U‡b wnP‡o Z‡j wb‡q hvI, AvRjvi RjUvI Q‡o w`‡q
Avgv‡K gZ¨`Ê `vI, Z‡e wK bv‡g WvK‡ev †Zvgv‡K, †`k?

e‡Ki Ici g¯ ce‡Zi g‡Zv `wwo‡q
eUR‡Zvi cv w`‡q Mjv wcl‡Qv,LwP‡q Z‡j wb‡q‡Qv `‡Uv †PvL,
gL †_‡K †U‡b †ei K‡i wb‡q‡Qv wRf, UK‡iv K‡i‡Qv,
PveK †g‡i Pvgov Z‡j wb‡q‡Qv,
¸‡ov K‡i w`‡q‡Qv cv, cv‡qi AvOj, Lwj L‡j gw¯®‹ †_Z‡j w`‡”Qv,
ew› K‡i‡Qv, †hb gwi, †hb g‡i hvB,
Awg Ze †`k e‡jB †Zvgv‡K WvwK, eo fv‡jv‡e‡m WvwK|
wKQ mZ¨ D”PviY K‡iwQ e‡j Awg †`k‡`vnx,
wg_¨‡Ki wgwQ‡j Kv‡a Kva wgwj‡q Zwg Pj‡e e‡j AvR Awg
†`k‡`vnx|
gvbeZv‡K †hb gwU w`‡q w`B bq‡Zv mvZ Avmgv‡b Dwo‡q w`B--
ZRbx Z‡j e‡j w`‡q‡Qv|
Avi hv wKQB _vK ev bv _vK, †`k e‡j wKQ _vK‡‡Z †bB Avgvi|
Avgvi Rxeb †_‡K, Zwg †`k, ü`q L‡o wb‡q †M‡j AvgviB ¯‡`k|

23.01.08



cvV‡Ki f‡jvjvMv g›`jvMv ...



†Kvqv›Uvg ev¯eZv AvBb÷vBb Ges iex›`bv_

wece cvj

Aa¨vcK ARq iv‡qi ceÜwU fxlY fv‡jv jvMj| K‡qKwU e¨vcv‡i Avgvi mvgvb¨ wKQ e³e¨ Av‡Q|

Awg iex›`bv‡_i Dcwbl`wfwËK †fšZmËv wb‡q wKQ e³e¨ ivL‡Z PvB|

†Kvqv›Uvg ev¯eZvi †h e¨vL¨v Aa¨vcK ivq w`‡q‡Qb, †mUv‡K e‡j †Kv‡cb‡n‡Mbxq e¨vL¨v (bxjm †evi wQ‡jb †Kv‡cb‡n‡M‡b)

ch‡eÿY ch‡eÿK wbi‡cÿ n‡Z cv‡i bv| ch‡eÿ‡Yi ch‡eÿK e¨ZxZ Aw¯Z †bB| GUvB †Kv‡cb‡n‡Mb e¨vL¨v|

e¨vcviUv mvaviiY ew×‡Z †evaMg¨ nq bv| aiæb, cw_exi GKevi Ni‡Z mgq jv‡M 365.34 w`b| GUv wK KL‡bv n‡Z cv‡i, Awg AvR gvcjvg 365 w`b, cii b‡ib wgwËi gvc‡j †mUv j¤v n‡q wM‡q `vovj 367 w`b?

e³e¨Uv Av‡iKU †mvRv K‡i ewj| aiæb, mvB‡KvU‡b GKUv B‡j±b eËvKv‡i Ni‡Q| eËvKv‡i Ni‡j wKQ Av‡jv wewKwiZ n‡e (B‡j±b †Nviv gv‡b Kv‡i›U cewnZ n‡”Q| ZvB †mUv G‡›Ubv n‡q wM‡q ZworP¤K Zi½ wewKiY Ki‡e|) Gevi aiæb, Awg B‡j±‡bi fi ÔmÕ gvc‡Z †Mjvg; ev ZworP¤K Zi‡½i wd‡Kv‡qwÝ ev K¤úv¼ ÔµÕ gvcjvg|

aiv hvK, Awg 100 evi GB iwk `ÕwU (ÔmÕ ev ÔµÕ) gvcwQ| ÔmÕ ev ÔµÕ-Gi gvb mgvb _vKv DwPZ c‡Z¨Kevi|

†fšZiwki gvb †h ch‡eÿY wbi‡cÿ, GUv AbgvbB wQj wbDU‡bi hw³ev‡`i wØZxq mÎ (wcwÝwcqv‡Z cKwkZ)| enr f‡ii e¯i Rb¨ Zv me mgq †L‡U hvq| A_vr wbDU‡bi aæc`x (wPivqvZ) ejwe`¨v gvb‡Z †M‡j, GB 100 ev‡ii c‡Z¨Kevi ÔmÕ Ges ÔµÕ Gi gvb mgvb _vKv DwPZ|

mgm¨v n‡”Q, B‡j±b Le †QvU, ZvB †Kvqv›Uvg ev¯eZv bv jvM‡j GB f‡ii ev K¤úv‡¼i cixÿvjä e¨vL¨v cvIqv hv‡e bv! Zvi gv‡bUv Kx? IB MR †evm 10evi K¤úv¼ gvc‡j wK 10Uv gvb cvIqv hv‡e?

GB `kUv gvb mKgvi iv‡qi Av‡evj-Zv‡evj? ZvI bv| aiæb, B‡j±‡bi K¯úv¼ G †ÿ‡Î `k †gMvnv‡Ri KvQvKwQ, `kevi ev nvRvievi gvc‡j GB gvb¸‡jv 10 †gMvnvR+-1 wK‡jvnv‡Ri g‡a¨B _vK‡e| A_vr MReve ev b‡Mbeve Avjv`v gvb †c‡jb e‡U, wKš IB cvm-gvBbvm GK wK‡jvnv‡Ri jÿY MwÊi evB‡i cvq wKQB cv‡eb bv| GUv‡KB nvB‡Rbev‡Mi AwbðqZv e‡j| gv‡b B‡j±bUv gvZvj n‡q iv¯vq Pj‡Q e‡U, wKš iv¯vi g‡a¨B gvZjvwg, iv¯v †Q‡o wb‡P bvg‡e bv|

GUvB †Kvqv›Uvg ev¯eZv| gRv n‡”Q, gvZvj B‡j±‡bi UjKv‡bv c‡_i fwel¨ZevYx Kivi MwYZ cvIqv hvq, wKš †mB MwY‡Zi †cQ‡b †fšZev¯eZv wK Zv-B wb‡q †Mvjgvj ev‡a AvBb÷vBb I bxjm †ev‡ii g‡a¨|

AvB÷vBb wb‡R †bv‡ej cvBR †c‡q‡Qb Av‡jvK Zwor wµqvi Ici, hv Awm` †Kvqv›Uvg Z‡Ëi weKv‡ki Rb¨ wQj ¸iæZcY| ïa Zv-B bq, wZwb †Kvqv›Uvg †gKwb‡·i MwY‡Zi IciI AZUv Av¯v nvivbwb| ZvB nvB‡Rbev‡Mi g¨wU· g‡Wj ev †mvwWsRv‡ii Zi½ mgxKiY- Dfq‡KB ¯xKvi K‡i GB `B e‡iY¨ weÁvbx‡K †bv‡ej cvB‡Ri Rb¨ g‡bvbxZ K‡iwQ‡jb|

Zv n‡j ÔAvBb÷vBb †Kvqv›Uvg ev¯eZv gvb‡Z cv‡ibwbÕ, gv‡bUv Kx?

gv‡b Dwb †Kvqv›Uvg †gKwb‡·i MwY‡Zi †cQ‡b †h †fšZev¯eZv, Zvi †Kv‡cb‡n‡Mb e¨vL¨v gvb‡Z cv‡ibwb| †Kvqv›Uvg †gKwb‡·i mvdj¨ gv‡b wKš †Kv‡cb‡n‡Mb e¨vL¨vi mvdj¨ bq| Gi MwY‡Zi mvdj¨, hv AvBb÷vBb A¯xKvi K‡ibwb|

†Kv‡cb‡n‡Mbxq e¨vL¨v wKš AvR cvq AZxZ-†m‡K‡j| †ev‡ii m‡hvM¨ QvÎ nvB‡RbevM †evSv‡Z mÿg n‡qwQ‡jb †h, KvhKviY w`‡q †KvqvÛUvg ev¯eZvi e¨vL¨v nq bv| G cm‡½ Zvi Dw³:Because all experiments are subject to the laws of quantum mechanics, quantum mechanics definitely shows the invalidity of the causal laws.

gv‡i †Mjg¨vb wjL‡Qb, †evi I nvB‡RbevM GB Ò†fRvjÓ e¨vL¨v be cR‡b¥i weÁvbx‡`i g‡a¨ wecY‡b mÿg n‡qwQ‡jb| dvBbg¨vb wj‡L‡Qb, †KvqvÛUvg ev¯eZvi mwZ¨B †Kvb e¨vL¨v nq bv| ev¯e mZ¨Uv nj, Avgiv ïa MwYZUvB ewS, †KvqvÛUvg ev¯eZvUv ewS bv| ÔÔ I think I can safely say that no-one understands quantum mechanics... Do not keep asking yourself, if you can possibly avoid it, ``but how can it be like that?”... Nobody knows how it can be like that.Ó

AvBb÷vBb ïa we‡iwaZv K‡i ÿvš nbwb| 1935 mv‡j †ewim c‡`vi‡¯‹ Ges bv_vb †iv‡R‡bi mv‡_ ˆZwi Ki‡jb EPR Paradox, Ges †evSv‡Z mÿg n‡jb, †Kv‡cb‡n‡Mb e¨vL¨v Avm‡jB Am¤úY| GLvb †_‡K †KvqvÛUvg †gKwb· `‡Uv fv‡M †f‡½ †Mj: ¯vbxq I A¯vbxq| †mwWsRviI Zvi weL¨vZ weovj c¨vivW· ‰Zwi Ki‡jb, hvi gv‡b `vovj †Kv‡cb‡n‡Mb e¨vL¨v gvb‡Z †M‡j weovjUv †e‡P Av‡Q bv g‡i †M‡Q, Zv wbfi Ki‡e `k‡Ki ch‡eÿ‡Yi Ici-hv Aev¯e Kíbv| hv †nvK, †KvqvÛUvg ev¯eZvi Ici GL‡bv M‡elYv Pj‡Q Ges G e¨vcv‡i †KvqvÛUvg Bbdi‡gwU·, †Kvivcm BZ¨vw` bvbvb wel‡qi AeZviYv Kiv n‡q‡Q|

†Kv‡cb‡n‡Mbxq e¨vL¨vUvB GLb Aewa A‡eva¨(!)| Z‡e Gi Ici wfËK‡i Dcwbl‡`i †fšZmËvi mv‡_ †KvqvÛUvg ev¯eZv‡K †MvRwgj I cjvc w`‡q †gjv‡bvi †Póv `óe¨×-c‡Yw`Z| AšZ †MvUv `‡kK eB Avwg wb‡RB Rwb, †hLv‡b Dcwbl‡`i ch‡eÿK wbfi ev¯eZvi mv‡_ †Kv‡cb‡n‡M‡bi ch‡eÿK wbfi e¨vL¨v‡K †gjv‡bvi †Póv n‡q‡Q Ges nvB‡RbevM‡Mi AwbðqZv Z‡Ëi mv‡_ Ôgvqvev`Õ‡K GK K‡i †`Lv‡bv nq| ¸Yai wn›`Zev`x c`v_we` gijx g‡bvni †hvkx gnvkq GK mg‡q G wel‡q cPi †jKPvi w`‡Zb GUv cgvY Ki‡Z †h, †e`vš †KvqvÛUvg mwaZ ˆeÁwbK welq| meUvB †h cjvc Ges D‡Ïk¨c‡Yw`Z Zv ejvB evûj¨| wKš Kwe †Kb G dv‡` co‡jb? Ô AvgviB †PZbvi i‡OÕi cðv‡Z wK Dcwbl` Av‡Q †mUv †`Lv hvK| Av‡Îq Dcwbl‡`i ZZxq Aa¨v‡qi wKQ cvV †bIqv hvK| (g¨v·gjvi)

Who is he whom we meditate on as the self? Which is the self?

that by which we see(form), that by which we perceive smell, that by which we utter speech, that by which we distinguish sweet ant not sweet, (1) and what comes from the heart and mind, namely, perception, command, understanding, knowledge, wisdom, seeing, holding, thinking, considering, readiness(or suffering), remembering, conceiving, willing,breathing, loving, desiring? 1

A_vr Avgv‡`i Bw›`ªqvbfwZ‡ZB ev¯emËvi cKvk Ges ÔAns mËviÕ msÁv| Gi mv‡_ †Kv‡cb‡n‡Mbxq e¨vL¨v‡K †gjv‡Z †M‡j Avgv‡K gvbwmK fvimvg¨nxb n‡Z nq| †`vlUv Kwei bq, wKQ wn›`Zev`x c`v_we‡`i, hviv Av‡Îq Dcwbl` I †Kv‡cb‡n‡M‡bi e¨vL¨v‡K Mwj‡q‡Qb| Ges Dcwbl‡`i AÜf³ Kwe †mUvB cKvk Ki‡Z †P‡q‡Qb nh‡Zev- †K Rv‡b?2 AvBb÷vBb G Av‡jvPbvi Mfx‡i ZLb hvbwb, nq‡Zv f`Zvi LwZ‡i| bxjm‡ev‡ii wei‡× wKš wZwb ïa mieB wQ‡jb bv, cixÿv mn‡hv‡M Zv‡K fjI cgvY K‡i‡Qb|3

gj †jL‡Ki UxKv:

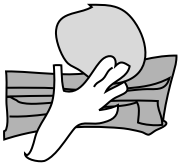
1.c_g Dcwbl`wUi cKZ bvg ÔH‡Zwi‡qvcwbl`Õ, Av‡Îq bq| g¨v·gjvi †_‡K D×Zvs‡ki cvmw½K †h K_vM‡jv gj Dcwbl‡` ejv n‡q‡Q Zvi evsjv Abev` Ki‡j `vovq:

Òhvnviv Avgiv ÔBwbI AvZ¥vÕ GBi{c mvÿvrfv‡e Dcvmbv Kwi‡Z ceË nBqvwQ, wZwb †K? hÏviv †jv‡K i{c `kb K‡i, hÏviv kã keY K‡i, hÏviv MÜ AvNY K‡i, hÏviv bvgvw` cKvk K‡i, hÏviv ¯v` I A¯v` Av¯v`b K‡i, (whwb †mB weivfb Dcjwäi KZ¯i{c) wZwb(kZ¨³) `BwU AvZ¥vi g‡a¨ †KvbwU?(3:1:1)

ü`q I gb k‡ãi evP¨ GB AÜKvi GB AštKiY PZiw`i{‡c wfb wfb fv‡M wef³| †PZbfve, cfZfve, KjweÁvb cwZfv,aviYvkw³, wel‡qvcjwä, ˆah, wPšv, wPšwel‡q ¯vZš¨, †ivMvw`RwbZ `tL, mgRwZ, wbðq, Aa¨emvq, cvYvw`ewË, welqZòv, g‡bvÁe¯i ¯úk Kvgbv BZ¨vw` mg¯B cÁvb¯i|c AvZ¥vi JcwaK bvg gvÎÓ (3:1:1) (Dcwbl` ceÜvejx, HZwi‡qvcwbl`, c.353-55, ¯vgx M¤¢xivb›`, D‡Øvab Kvhvjqg, †KvjKvZv)

2. Kwei wei‡× G Awf‡hvM h_v_ bq| AvBb÷vB‡bi mv‡_ Kwei AvjvcPvwiZvKv‡j ÔcKwZ I †fŠZev¯eZvÕ cm‡½ iex›`bv‡_i e³‡e¨i mv‡_ Dcwbl‡`i D×wZi †Kvb cvmw½KZv Av‡Q e‡j g‡b nq bv| Dcwbl‡`i D×wZ‡Z AvZ¥vi GKwU cwiPq Z‡j aiv n‡q‡Q gvÎ| Ab¨v`‡K m‡Z¨i cKwZ m¤‡Ü iex›`bv‡_i mvi K_wU wQj †h, mZ¨ ev wiqwjwUi cKwZ gvbe AwfÁZv m¤ú³ I gvbe †PZbv D™¢Z| Gi evB‡i hw` †Kvb mZ¨ †_‡KI _v‡K gvb‡li Kv‡Q Zvi Zvrch †bB| ev¯eZv nj gvbe Dcjwäi cKvk| G K_wU Kwe cKvk Ki‡Z †P‡q‡Qb D×Z KweZwUi ga¨ w`‡q, GK Abcg fw½‡Z|

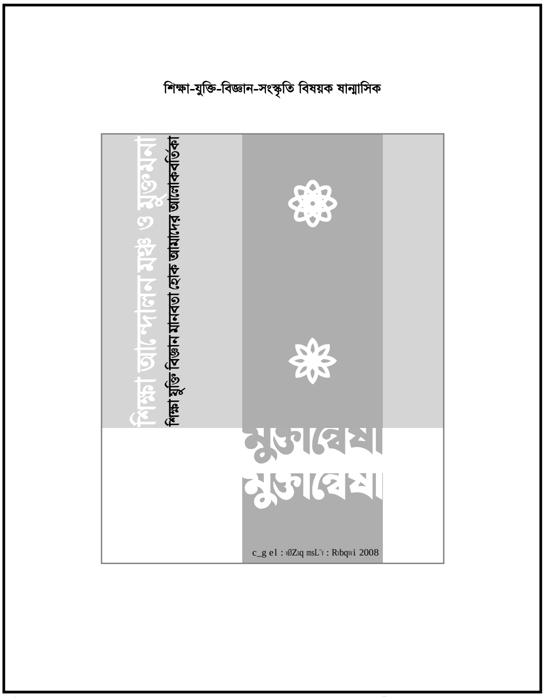
3. †eviI cvëv hw³ w`‡q AvBb÷vB‡bi wm×vš‡K P¨v‡jÄ K‡i‡Qb evievi| G m¤‡Ü †kl K_v ejvi mgq nqwb| eis AvavwbK Abkxjb I M‡elYv AvBb÷vBb‡K bq, †Kv‡cb‡n‡Mbxq e³e¨‡KB mg_b w`‡”Q e‡j g‡b nq|



Avgvi fv‡jvjvMv

†eMg gkZvix kdx

Òg³v‡šlvÓ wØZxq msL¨v AcZ¨vkZ nv‡Z †c‡q Avwg †hgb PgwKZ, †Zgwb Avbw›`Z n‡qwQ| cwÎKwU Zvr¶wYK D‡ë cv‡ë Gi iPbv¸‡jvi wk‡ivbvg c‡o eS‡Z cwwi G †hb‡Zb cKv‡i `‘Z cvV m¤úb Kievi g‡Zv bq| GwU co‡Z n‡e ax‡i m‡¯ Mfxi g‡bwb‡e‡ki mv‡_| welq ˆewP‡Î¨ fici Ôg³v‡šlvÕ †mfv‡eB mgq wb‡q cvV †k‡l fvejvg ab¨ev`mnKv‡i Avgvi fvjjvMvUK m¤úv`K‡K wj‡L RvbvB|


শিক্ষা-যুক্তি-বিজ্ঞান-সংস্কৃতি বিষয়ক ষান্মাসিক

শিক্ষা আন্দোলন মঞ্চ ও মুক্তমনা

শিক্ষা যুক্তি বিজ্ঞান মানবতা হোক আমাদের আলোকবর্তিকা

মুক্তান্বেষা

মুক্তান্বেষা

c_g el : wØZxq msL¨v : Rvbqvwi 2008

Ôg³v‡šlvÕ Ggb GK e¨wZµgx cwÎKv †h cKZB cvVK‡K gw³i A‡š¦lvq awweZ Ki‡e| Gi c‡Z¨KwU iPbvB AZ¨š¦ ¸i“ZcY we‡klYagx| cvVK‡K Zvi mgvR ms¯¹wZ A_bxwZ I ivRbxwZ m¤ú‡K bZb wPšvi †Lvivk †RvMv‡e, we‡kl K‡i ag welqK msk‡qi †Nvi KvwU‡q bZb Av‡jvq (weÁvbwfwËK) cvV‡Ki ü`q-gb c`xß Ki‡Z mnvq‡Ki fwgKv cvjb Ki‡e e‡j Avgvi aviYv| Ôg³v‡šlvÕ cwÎKvZgbv cvV‡Ki Zòv †gUv‡e Zv‡Z †Kv‡bv m‡›`n †bB, AvgviI ü`q †K‡o‡Q| Gi `ÔGKwU iPbvi K_v D‡jL bv K‡i cviwQ bv| G Av‡jvPbv ev mgv‡jvPbv bq, †md Avgvi cwZwµqv|

Av‡bvqvi“jvn fBqv iwPZ ÒAvgv‡`i wkÿv e¨e¯vq `vkwbK msKUÓ GKwU we‡klYgjK ceÜ| G‡Z Avgvi fvebviI wKQ cKvk †`L‡Z cvB| Z‡e mweb‡q AviI GKU ej‡Z PvB, `vkwbK msKU †Kej wk¶vq bq, mKj †¶‡ÎB GB msKU AvR cej fv‡e †`Lv w`‡q‡Q|

`kbwenxb Rxeb †hgb A_e, iv‡ói †¶‡ÎI ZvB, Z‡e n¨v, wk¶v e¨e¯vq `vkwbK msKU †MvUv RwZ‡K cP‡bv¤§L K‡i Zj‡Q| Kg‡iW gvI †mZs e‡jwQ‡jb, Ògv‡Qi cPb ïi“ nq Zvi gv_v †_‡K Avi RwZi cPb ïi“ nq Zvi bxwZ `kbnxb wkÿv e¨e¯v †_‡KÓ! cKZc‡¶ Av`kMZ weÁvbwfwËK GKgLx wk¶vbxwZB cv‡i RvwZi †gav gbb I gw¯®‡K Eei I gvbweK †eva I we‡eK‡K RvMZ Ges †`k‡c‡g RvwZ‡K D¾xweZ K‡i RvZxq Dbqb NUv‡Z Ges cMwZkxj_avivq ivó I mgvR‡K M‡o Zj‡Z| wKš `fvM¨, ¯vaxbZvi mvBwÎk eQ‡iI Zv m¤e n‡q I‡Vwb| m¤e n‡q I‡Vwb e‡jB_evOvjx i³¶qx, mk¯ gw³‡hv×v K‡i †fŠMwjK ¯vaxbZv ARb Ki‡jI gw³ cvqwb cwRev`x-A_bxwZ Avi †fvMev`x ivR‰bwZK †kvlY cxob †_‡K| Avi g³ bq e‡jB evOvjx DbZ RwZ wn‡m‡e wek gq`v‡b k³ mej n‡q `vov‡Z cv‡iwb Av‡Rv| ZvB mgvR R‡o ˆbwZK öjb †hgb `"Z N‡U P‡j‡Q, †Zgwb me †¶‡ÎB Av`wkK I gvbweK msKU¸‡jv cKU n‡q DV‡Q| †jLK h_v_B e‡j‡Qb, evsjv‡`k mvgwRK ivR‰bwZK I A_‰bwZK GB wÎwea mgm¨vq Avµvš| A_P iv‡ói mvgwMK KvVv‡gv GB wZbwU Dcv`v‡bi wfwË‡ZB M‡o I‡V| Avwg g‡b Kwi G mgm¨v †_‡K DËiY KL‡bv agxq wk¶vi A‡jŠwKK wekvm Øviv m¤e bq, m¤e gvbe Kj¨vYgLx weÁvbwfwËK wk¶v bxwZi ev¯evq‡bi gva¨‡g| †jLK‡K ab¨ev`|

cwÎKvwUi c_g iPbvv bZËivbx mgvRweÁvbx gvMv‡iU wgWÕi msw¶ß Rxebx Avgv‡K g» K‡i‡Q| Kx fv‡e GKRb bvix Zvi Avcb cfvq wecj cZ¨‡q GKvB Q‡U‡Qb cw_exi meÎ, GgbwK ckvš gnvmvM‡ii Øxcc‡ÄI P‡j †M‡Qb bZË M‡elYvq Z_¨ msMn Ki‡Z hv mwZ¨B we¯§qKi| G‡Z cgvwYZ nq †h cw_ex‡Z Ggb wKQ †bB hv bvix Ki‡Z cv‡i bv| c‡qvRb ïa bvixi cwZ ci"lZvwšK `wófw½i GB mgv‡Ri cwieZb|

gvMv‡iU wgW m¤ú‡K Avgvi †Zgb Rvbv wQj bv| †jLK dwi` Avng`‡K ab¨ev`|

mvBdi ingvb Zcb Kvbmv‡U we‡`v‡ni BwZeË cvV Kwi‡q Avgvi ¯§wZ‡Z D¾j K‡i Zj‡jb †mB w`b ¶Y mgq¸‡jv| ZLb cwZw`‡bi msev`c‡Îi cvZvq Avi wUwf P¨v‡bj¸‡jvi wgwb c`vq cZ¨ÿ K‡i DwØMwP‡Ë cwZ gn‡Z fveZvg GB ewS c‡iv †`kUvB Kvbmv‡U n‡q DV‡jv Ô52, Ô68, 69, Ô90-Gi g‡Zvb| †Kbbv Kvbmv‡Uevmxi `vex †Zv wQj mviv †`kevmxiI `vex| ZvB Kvbmv‡Ui †mB jvMvZvi msMvg-Av‡›`vj‡bi ùwj½ ewS Gevi mviv †`‡k Qwo‡q c‡o| `vevbj n‡q R‡j DV‡e Ges mKj Ab¨vq Awbq‡gi †eovRvj cwo‡q QvB Lvi K‡i AwaKvi Av`v‡qi bZb w`Mš D‡b¥wPZ n‡e| wKš Zv nqwb| wcq †`kwU GL‡bv AmsL¨ msK‡Ui Rv‡j Rwo‡q Av‡Q| Z‡e Avwg gbxlx gvKm Gi †mB K_vwU g‡b cv‡Y wekvm Kwi Ômg‡`i GKwU †UD K‡j G‡m Av‡Q‡o c‡o wcQ‡b Av‡iKwU †XD‡qi Rb¨ w`‡q|Õ

dwiqv bvkwi‡bi Ôe›`x cw_exÕ cZxKx Kvwnbx n‡jI Gi cwZwU Q‡Î wbgg ev¯e gZ n‡q D‡V‡Q| evsjv‡`k †Zv e‡UB, mviv we‡ki AmsL¨ bvix H c‡jwfZ †mvRv c‡_i nvZQvwbi †MvjK avavq c‡o Av‡jvi mÜv‡b NicvK Lv‡"Q AvRI| wKš cKZ gw³ †h Av‡Q GB AÜKv‡ii AvKvevKv `Mg c‡_i kZ cwZeÜKZvi c‡iB G K_v KÕRb wekvm K‡i? Avi Ki‡jI †mB `p g‡bvkw³ KÕRbvi Av‡Q †h †mB `Mg c‡_i wKóZv mB‡Z cvi‡e? Z‡e dwiqv e‡j‡Qb ÔwKóZv hZB _vKK, RxebUv A‡bK m›`i, A‡bK eo, A‡b¨i †e‡P †_‡K Zv‡`i evPvi Drmvn n‡q _vKvUvB exi MweZ ˆmwb‡Ki cZxK|Õ GgbwU Aek¨ AvwgI g‡b Kwi| Ôhxïi gZ¨: GKwU inm¨Õ wk‡ivbv‡gi †jLvwU †KviAvb I evB‡e‡ji wKQ As‡ki M‡elYvagx ceÜ| cvVK‡K agxq AÜwekvm †_‡K g³ Ki‡e Gi hw³ev`x we‡klY| †jLK Iqvwn` †iRvi Kv‡Q agMšmg‡ni G ai‡bi wKQ wKQ As‡ki Ici M‡elYvagx Av‡iv wKQ ceÜ cZ¨vkv iB‡jv|

g³v‡šlvÕi G msL¨vi cavb AvKlY `ÕwU enr mv¶vrKvi| c_gwU ¯qs m¤úv`‡K KZK Abw`Z we‡ki `B w`Kcvj, weÁvbx AvBb÷vBb I wekKwe iex›`bv_ VvK‡ii g‡a¨ GK wbweo Avjvc PwiZv hv gjZ KwZcq agvejxi wbwi‡L †fŠZev¯eZvi ZvwËK chv‡jvPbv| Avgvi mxwgZ Áv‡b GB †fŠZev¯eZvi Mfx‡i †h‡Z bv cvi‡jI GB `B w`Kcv‡ji AvjvcPwiZvi wKQUv imv¯v`b Ki‡Z †c‡i Avb›` †c‡qwQ|

c‡iiwUI m¤úv`‡K KZK †bqv fv¯‹i wkíx †di‡`Šmx wcqfwlbxÕi msMvgx Rxe‡bi ü`q¯úkx mv¶vrKvi| ÔRxebh‡× Aciv‡Rq GK exi bvixi g‡LvgLx wk‡ivbv‡gi GB mv¶vrKvi wU Avgv‡KI wb‡q †Mj †mB GKvË‡i| Ges ARm ¯§wZi g‡LvgLx `vo Kiv‡jv| ¯§wZgM †Pv‡L fvm‡Q †mB fqven w`b iwÎ¸‡jv| Pwiw`‡K ARm aŸs‡mi wPý| c‡o Av‡Q hÎZÎ jvk Avi jvk| Zvi gv‡S c‡o _vKv `ÕGKwU gZ e‡¶i KvÊ ev kvLv| Zv‡Z gZ n‡q IVv †Kv‡bv wPÎ, Avgvi g‡Zvb mvavi‡Yi †Pv‡L c‡o bv| wKš `wó Kv‡o h×-wbhvZZv GK bvixi| kZ wbhvZ‡bi gv‡SI wZwb †`L‡Z cvb gZ e‡¶i kix‡i bvbv›`K wkí| †Kbbv Zvi wfZi i‡q‡Q GK AmvaviY wkí cwZfv hv Zv‡K

h‡×i me Kó †e`bv cme hšYv-KvZi igYxi g‡Zvb †VvU Kvg‡o m‡q hvIqvi kw³ RwM‡q‡Q| wZwb mwó K‡i P‡j‡Qb gZ e‡¶i kixi R‡o Abcg fv¯‹h wkíKg| Avi †mB Avcb mwói w`‡K ZwwK‡q f‡j‡Qb h×w`‡bi mKj hvZbv wKóZvÑMwb|

GB wkígM †di‡`Šmx bb †Kv‡bv mvgvb¨v bvix, bb †Kv‡bv e¨w³ gvbl| †hb wZwb mesmnv awiÎx| c‡iv evsjv‡`k‡K aviY K‡i Av‡Qb g‡b-cv‡Y mev‡½| cKZB wZwb Aciv‡Rq wKse`šx| Zv‡K wb‡e`b Kwi Aš‡ii MfxiZg k×v| †mB mv‡_ Amxg k×v RvbvB Zvi gnrcvY ¯vgx Rbve Avnmvbjvn mv‡ne‡K|

g‡b co‡Q gw³h× PjvKvjxb GK mÜ¨vq KjKvZvq wmAvBwU †iv‡W evsjv‡`‡ki †ZfvMv Av‡›`vj‡bi wKse`šx †bÎx kxgwZ Bjv wg‡Îi d¨vU ewo‡Z GK N‡ivqv ˆeV‡Ki K_v| †mw`b ˆeV‡K Av‡jvPbvi welq wQj ¯‡`‡k gw³h× Ges fwel¨‡Zi evsjv‡`k| GK chv‡q Awg k‡×q i‡Yk `vÔi Kv‡Q Rvb‡Z †P‡qwQjvg ¯vaxbZv DËi GB wecj msL¨K h×-wbhvwZZv †g‡q‡`i wK n‡e? i‡Yk`v K‡É Kbwd‡WÝ G‡b SU K‡i DËi w`‡qwQ‡jb, Ô†Kb? gw³‡hv×viv B Zv‡`i we‡q K‡i mvgwRK ghv`v †`‡e!Ô i‡Yk`v `p Av¯v wb‡q K_vUv ej‡jI †Kb Rwb Awg AZUv wbwðZ n‡Z cwiwb| Z‡e cvëv †Kv‡bv ckI Kwiwb| †Kej g‡bi wfZ‡i mskq †_‡K wM‡qwQj| ¯vaxbZv DËi Avgvi †mB mskq wg‡_¨ nqwb| †Kbbv ¯vaxbZvi GKUv eQ‡i I †kvbv hvqwb †Kv‡bv gw³‡hv×v †¯”Qvq mvb‡›` †Kv‡bv h×-wbhvwZZv †g‡q‡K we‡q K‡i mvgwRK ¯xKwZ w`‡q‡Q| GB mv¶vrKv‡i Rvbjvg e¨wZµg e¨w³ k‡×q Avnmvbjvn Avn‡g‡`i K_v| wZwb h×-wbhvwZZv †di‡`Šmx‡K mvb‡›` Rxebmv_x wn‡m‡e MnY K‡i Ab`vi `w¤K ci‡l mgv‡R weij `óvš ¯vcb K‡i Abb¨ n‡q‡Qb| ¯v¶i †i‡L‡Qb gvbeZvi †kô‡Zi| wZwbB cKZ †`k‡cwgK exi gw³‡hv×v| wZwb †MvUv RwZi Kv‡Q k‡×q n‡q _vK‡eb| Zv‡K wb‡e`b Kwi mk× Awfev`b|

g³v‡šlvÔi Ab¨vb¨ †jLv¸‡jvI Ávb mg× mLcvV¨| GK K_vq ej‡ev, g³v‡šlv weÁvbgb¯‹ g³wPšvi cvVK‡`i Rb¨ AgZ| AvR mgvR R‡o †hfv‡e †eva we‡eKkb¨ †fvMev`x gvbwmKZvi we¯vi N‡U P‡j‡Q, Zv †iva Ki‡Z G ai‡bi cwÎKvi eo †ewk c‡qvRb| GB mg‡q Ggb GKwU cwÎKv Dcnvi †`qvi R‡b¨ Gi cwiPvjbv I m¤úv`bv cl`‡K Awfb›`b I ab¨ev`| Kvgbv Kwi g³v‡šlvi ¯wqZ I e¨vcK cPvi|

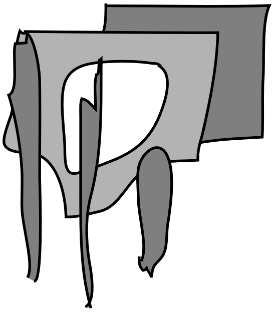
wk¶v-hw³-weÁvb-ms¯wZ welqK lvb¥vwmK cwÎKv

Ggivb Kwei

Ôwk¶v, hw³, weÁvb, gvbeZv †nvK Avgv‡`i Av‡jvKewZKvÕÑG †kvMvb I Avkvev`‡K †PZbvq jvjb K‡i cKvwkZ n‡q‡Q lvb¥vwmK cwÎKv g³v‡šlv| ïa Av¶wiK A‡_B bq, cKZ A‡_B g³v‡šlv GKwU e¨wZµgagx cwÎKv| dvi`

Avn‡g‡`i ÔgvMv‡iU wgW : bZ‡Ëi ivYxÕ iPbwU cwÎKwUi c‡ek M`¨| gvMv‡iU wgW bvixev‡`i ce³v bv n‡jI wZwb wQ‡jb cvivwYK bvixev`x‡`i Ab¨Zg| eZgvb, AZxZ, GgbwK Zvi mgmvgwqK A‡bK bvixev`xi m‡½ wQj m¯úó gZv‰bK¨| cPwjZ bvixev‡`i GKwU cPwjZ aviv ev aviYv n‡jv biwe‡Øl¨ g‡bvfve I Kvhc×wZ MnY Kiv| gvMv‡iU wgW G aviYvq wekvmx wQ‡jb bv| wZwb mgv‡Ri ˆjw½K fwgKv cwieZ‡bi c¶cvZx wQ‡jb| dwi` Avn‡g` bvixev‡`i cwiKvVv‡gvi m‡½ wi‡Wi bZwËK aviYvi Zjbv K‡i‡Qb PgrKvif‡e| c‡ii M`¨wU Ôcj KvRÕ -Gi Ô†Kb Awg mskqev`xÕ| Abev` K‡i‡Qb Rv‡n` Avn‡g` I AwfwRr ivq| weÁvb I `k‡bi m‡½ msk‡qi i‡q‡Q Mfxi m¤úK| †mB m¤ú‡Ki mÎ a‡i †jLK †`wL‡q‡Qb mskqev`x‡`i Cki msµvš g‡bvfve| †`wL‡q‡Qb †gŠjev`x‡`i m¤úK| ARq ivq wj‡L‡Qb Ô†fŠZ ev¯eZv : AvBb÷vBb I iex›`bv_Õ bv‡g M`¨| AvBb÷vBb I iex›`bv‡_i K‡_vcK_b e¨vL¨v Ki‡Z wM‡q c_‡gB wZwb Av‡jvPbv K‡i‡Qb AvB÷vB‡bi Ô†fŠZ ev¯eZvi ZËÕ wb‡q| Av‡jvPbv K‡i‡Qb †fŠZ ev¯eZvi cKwZ, AvBb÷vB‡bi †gŠwjK bxwZ, ¯j RMr I AvYex¶wYK RM‡Zi Ø›Ø wb‡q| iwe VvKi m¤ú‡K AvBb÷vB‡bi e³e¨ Kx wQj Ges AvBb÷vBb m¤ú‡K iwe VvK‡ii Kx aviYv wQj, †m wel‡q Av‡jvKcvZ K‡i‡Qb wZwb| Zvici cvIqv hvq Kwe•¶Z K‡_vcK_b| ÔAvgv‡`i wk¶v e¨e¯vq `vkwbK msKUÕ wk‡ivbv‡g M`¨ wj‡L‡Qb Av‡bvqvi“jvn fBqv| G‡Z wZwb †`wL‡q‡Qb wk¶vi m‡½ KwZcq c‡qvRbxq DcKi‡Yi m¤úK †Kgb nIqv DwPZ| `kb, wk¶v c×wZ, ivRbxwZ, mšvm I gj¨‡eva, ag, agxq wk¶v, gvb‡li AvZ¥wekvm cfwZ wel‡qi m‡½ wk¶vi m¤úK Kx Ges m¤úKwU †Kgb nIqv DwPZ, †m wel‡q wZwb PgrKvi wj‡L‡Qb| wZwb wj‡L‡Qb, wk¶v GKwU mvgwMK e¨e¯v| wk¶v `kb n‡jv †mB e¨e¯vi GK ai‡bi Av`wkK wb‡`kbv| fv¯‹i †di‡`Šmx wcqfwlYxi GKwU mv¶vrKvi Qvcv n‡q‡Q| mv¶vrKvi wb‡q‡Qb ARq ivq| K_vq K_vq D‡V G‡m‡Q Zvi wkíx Rxe‡bi K_v, †QvU‡ejvi K_v, wk¶v Rxe‡bi K_v, msMvgx Rxe‡bi K_v| D‡V G‡m‡Q GKvË‡ii `tmn ¯§wZ| †k‡l Qvcv n‡q‡Q †di‡`Šmx wcqfwlYx‡K †jLv A¤vb `‡Ëi A‡bK KÕwU wPwV| KvbmvU we‡`vn wb‡q wj‡L‡Qb mvBdi ingvb Zcb| KweZv wj‡L‡Qb †nvmvBb Kwei| AwfwRr iv‡qi ÔAv‡jv nv‡Z PwjqvQ Avav‡ii hvÎxÕ MšwU wb‡q Av‡jvPbv K‡i‡Qb webq egY| Avgv‡`i mgv‡Ri i‡Ü i‡Ü i‡q‡Q cðvrc`Zvi eû Qvc| eûwea KviYB Gi Rb¨ `vqx| i“× wPšv, AÜwekvm, cknxb AvbMZ¨, agxq Kms¯vi, A_nxb c_v cvj‡b Ø¨_nxbZv, ckwe× gvbweKZv, weÁvb wel‡q `vi“Y AÁZv cfwZ Kvi‡Y Avgiv mvs¯‹wZK-cwZeÜx| Av‡jv‡Kv¾j c_ wevbgv‡Yi Rb¨ Avgv‡`i c‡qvRb wbiv‡eM hw³, weÁvbgb¯‹Zv, Mfxi we‡klY, wfb `wó‡KvY †_‡K wPšvi Av‡jvKcvZ, Z‡eB bv ivPZ n‡e m›`i AvMvgx Ges AvMvgxi gvbl| GKwU cwÎKv DwjwLZ e¨vcvi¸‡jvi `vq GKvB enb Kivi ¶gZv iv‡L bv, wKš Dm‡K w`‡Z cv‡i| Ôg³v‡š lvÕ †mB Dm‡K †`qvi `vq Kv‡a Z‡j wb‡q‡Q| GwU Kg K_v bq|

‰`wbK mgKvj
4 Gwcj, 2008



c¯‡Ki RM‡Z

weg»Ki GKwU M‡elYv Mš

wgjb miKvi

Aa¨vcK ARq ivq wjwLZ ÔAvw` evOwj t bZwËK I mgvRZwËK we‡klYÕ (evsjv GKv‡Wgx, 1g cKvk ˆR¨ô 1404/ Rb 1997) weg»Ki GKwU M‡elYv Mš| evOwj mËvi A‡šl‡b G we‡klYx M‡elYv evOwji †`kKvj-RwZZ, fvlv-mvwnZ¨-ms¯wZ welqK cevci bvbvR‡bi M‡elYvi mxgve×Zv‡K AwZµg K‡i‡Q e‡j Avgvi aviYv| we‡klZt ZZxq Aa¨v‡q evOwji Drm mÜv‡b t eYZwËK Av‡jvPbv, PZ_ c‡ei wØZxq Aa¨v‡qi Avw` evOwj †_‡K be¨ evOwj t GKwU mvgwMK Av‡jvPbv Ges ZZxq Aa¨v‡qi †kl K_v t fLÊ evsjv‡`k, RbRwZ I mf¨Zv ms¯wZ Ñ GB Av‡jvPbv mgn w`K wb‡`kK| †kl c‡ei †kl Aa¨v‡q (c 212) agvšiKiY wel‡q Av‡jvPbv Ki‡Z wM‡q †jLK cPwjZ aviYvi weciv‡Z Amxg ivq (*The Islamic Syncretistic Tradition in Bengal*, Princeton 1983) †h me hw³i AeZviYv K‡i‡Qb, Zv mwb‡ek K‡i ZšRxex (wn›` †_‡K †eŠ× Ges †eŠ× †_‡K gmjgvb A_ev wn›` †_‡K gmjgvb) †Rvjv m¤c`v‡qi MYagvšai Mn‡Yi HwZnvwmKZv D‡jL K‡i‡Qb| G chv‡q Richard Eatons (*The Rise of Islam and Bengal Frontier*, Berkley 1996) KvR K‡i‡Qb|

AZtci †jL‡Ki Kv‡Q webxZ wRÁvmv| m¤c`vqMZfv‡e †Rvjviv wn›` A_ev †eŠ× Zševq †_‡K agvšwiZ n‡q‡Q, Ggb gZ we‡klÁR‡bi|

1. KviY wK ? evþY¨ wbcxob A_ev be a‡gi AvKlYxqZv ? A_P G Drcv`K †kYx †Zv Bmjvg agxq mvg¨vkq †c‡jI cevci †gnbZx¯-RxweKvq wbiZ, mvgwRK mweav ewÂZB i‡q †Mj|
2. †Rvjv‡`i mv‡_ Ab¨vb¨ gmjgvb‡`i ˆeewnK m¤úK mvaviYZ nq bv Ges KL‡bv KL‡bv Zv‡`i cwZ Ab¨‡`i ZxhK`wó †Kb ? G cm‡½ weL¨vr HwZnvwmK Bidvb nwee (fvi‡Zi BwZnvm cm‡½) e‡j‡Qb, evþY¨ `vm kwgK †hgb ZvZx, KmvB, bwcZ hviv Bmjvg ag MnY K‡i Kwgb †kYxf³ n‡qwQj, enËi gmjgvb mgv‡R Zviv evþY¨ mgv‡Ri gZB Avrivd ev A”Qr n‡qB iBj|
3. B`wbs †KD †KD ej‡Qb †h, bv_/†`ebv_ c`exavix wke‡MvÎxq wn›`iv Avm‡j c”Qb †eŠ× (Ges evDjivI) GK_v e‡jb Avng` kixd (evOvjx I evsjv mvwnZ¨)| Zviv cvMvh kb¨ev`x ev cvK †eŠ×, cwZev`x I wbgeMxq agvej¤x evDj m¤c`vq I †Rvjv m¤c`vq Ñ GB Îqx Rb‡MvôxHwZwn¨Kfv‡e GK`jxq| Gi mgvRZwËK e¨L¨v wK ?
4. ‡KŠwjb¨ c_vq mr k` = ˆek¨ e‡Yi bqwU (c‡i RvZrK‡l Av‡iv cvPwU) Drcv`K I e¨emvqx †kYx wb‡q bekvKf³‡`i g‡a¨ ZšRxexiv cvj ivRv‡`i mg‡q cwðg fviZ †_‡K AvMZ Ges ¯-m¤c`v‡qi c‡iwnZ †kYxi i“`R evþY e‡j bv_ c`exiv `vex K‡ib| mvaviYZ Giv hMx (†hvMx) m¤c`vq e‡j wPwýZ, ivRv ejvj †m‡bi AwePv‡i bwwK †eŠ× mnRvbx n‡q hvb A_ev AvZ¦‡Mvcb K‡ib A_ev †`kvšix nb| G wel‡q mgvRweÁvbxq Av‡jvPbv `iKvi| w`jx †_‡K wm‡jU chš wÎfR A¼b Ki‡j †h GjvKv Kíbv Kiv hvq Z` AÂ‡ji ZvZxiv bwwK GK‡hv‡M agvšwiZ nq| Zviv evþY¨ †eŠ×-ag kvm‡bi cwZ GZ weiƒc †Kb ? ZvZx wbevm¸wj †hgb kwšci, ZvZxeÜ, bvivqYMÄ, Uv½vBj ... Ges Zv cvqkt b`x ZUeZx (b`xi Aven wK fvj m‡Zv ˆZwii Rb¨ `iKvi †nZ ?) GiI f-cvKwZK KviY wbðq Abm‡Üq|

MšKvi h_vh_fv‡e eY‡f` c_vi †bc_¨ KviY wn‡m‡e cL¨vZ `vkwbK M‡elK †`excmv`

P‡Ævcva¨v‡qi (†jvKvqZ `kb) UvBevj mgv‡Ri Amgvß we‡jvc ZËiU D‡jL K‡i‡Qb (c 143)| †MvÎ †h †Uv‡Ug †m wel‡q cwÊ‡Ziv GKgZ| evsjv‡`‡k, cavbZ cee‡½ †eŠ× agwaKvi cej wQj, KviY G AÂj wQj wcwQ‡qcov gvbl Aa¨wlZ Avi wbRb R‡bi Kv‡Q †eŠ× agv`k wQj evþY¨ a‡gi AZ¨vPvi †_‡K †invB cvevi Avkq| Bidvb nwee G cm‡½ e‡j‡Qb, evþY¨ a‡gi ewYK, ˆek¨ m¤c`v‡qi gZ †eŠ× a‡gi cmviI ˆek¨ m¤c`vq A_‰bwZK cwó`vb K‡iwQj| evþY¨ a‡gi eY‡f`‡K †eŠ× a‡g A¯xKvi Ki‡jI evþY¨ a‡gi Kgev` I cbRb¥ev`‡K wfwË Kivq GwU cKvivš‡i eYev`‡K ¯xKvi K‡i wb‡qwQj, Ggb wK Bmjvg eY‡f`‡K ¯xKvi bv Ki‡jI GB cm‡½ Zv bxie †_‡K‡Q KviY Zv‡Z Zvi AMwfhvb mnR n‡q‡Q|

evOwjRb mwó‡Z fvlvi †h mMfxi Zvrch Zv wb‡q AvRI †Zgb mgvRZwËK Av‡jvPbv nq wb (c 209)| Rb I RwZ mwói †h cekZ †m wel‡q evsjv Z_v fvi‡ZwZnv‡m AvRI ¸i“ZcY KvR nq wb (c 210)| MvgwfwËK I RwZwfwËK mgvR e¨e¯v evsjv Z_v fviZxq BwZnv‡m AvRI Awe‡kwlZ (c 210)| G meB †jL‡Ki DÌwcZ †hŠw³K ckgvjv| Z‡e MvgwfwËK mf¨Zvi BwZnvm chv‡q m›Øxc g‡Lvcva¨v‡qi ÔMvg evsjvi Aw`ce t Mob I BwZnvmÕ ¯§Ze¨|

‡jL‡Ki DÌwcZ G mgm¨v¸‡jv MnY‡hvM¨ Ges cvRwb¥K M‡elYv mv‡c¶|

c‡e³ †KŠwjb¨ c_v‡K †KD †KD e‡jb †h, Zv DËi fvi‡Zi K‡bŠR †_‡K wenv‡ii wgw_jv Ges †mLvb †_‡K evsjvq cmwiZ nq KviY i¶Ykxj wenvi RvZcv‡Zi Dei GjvKv (`x‡bkP› miKvi t mvs¯wZK BwZnvm cm½)| Aevi G‡`kxq‡`i †_‡K bevMMZ‡`i ¯vZš¨ i¶‡YB †KŠwjb¨ c_vi mwó| (gwKb mgvR weÁvbx R. *Inden: Marriage and Rank in Bengali Culture,* New Delhi 1976)|

GK mgq Ki, vgÎ, ai, c`exaviixivI (c`exi ms¯wZI ‡eŠ×fvev`k, GK_v e‡jb bxnviiÄb ivq, ev½vjxi BwZnvm Aw` ce) evþY wQj, Aevi †eŠ×vqb †_‡K RvZrK‡l AevþYI evþY n‡Z †c‡i‡Q (nicmv` kv¯x iPbv mgM, ZZxq LÊ, w¶wZ‡gvnb †mb t RwZ‡f`)| ¯cv fÆvPvh (b‡i›`bv_ fÆvPv‡hi fvi‡Zi RwZeYc_vi Av`‡j) e½xq mgv‡R RwZeY c_v (ga¨h‡M evsjvi mgvR I ms¯wZ) kxlK †jLvq e‡j‡Qb, G bgbxqZvi cðv`fwg nj evsjvi b`xeûjZv I agweKv‡mi eûgwLZv Ges mwnòZvi Kvi‡YB eY‡f` we‡ivax MY Av‡›`vjb nq wb| Z‡e H bgbxqZv †Zv mKj Z_v Avh ag‡KI Aej¤b Ki‡Z nq, hLb Zv bZb bZb GjvKvq we¯wiZ nq| wVK †eŠ× a‡gi Pv‡c evþY¨ ag‡KI †Zgb fv‡eB bgbxq n‡Z nq| c‡RvcPvi, gw›`i ¯vcb, Zx_ågY, fvMeZx m‡¤§jb G meB †Zv j¶¨Yxqfv‡e †eŠ× ms¯wZ mÄvZ| Gi wK †Kvb A_‰bwZK e¨L¨v n‡Z cv‡i bv ?

†jL‡Ki cwZ t

gZv`‡ki w`K †_‡K we‡kl `wóf½xi (hw³ev`x, weÁvbgb¯‹ I g³evw×i) gvbl Avcwb weavq Avgv‡`i k‡×q| AveviI Avcbvi G M‡elYv MšwUi (A_g‡j¨i w`K †_‡K mjf n‡jI) Avšm¤ú` Agj¨ GK_v webxZfv‡e RvbvB| cwi‡k‡l GKwU Ab‡iva, eZgv‡b eBwU `jf| Avcwb wK AbMn K‡i Gi wØZxq ms¯iY cKv‡k D‡`¨vMx n‡eb- evsjv‡`‡ki ARm cvVK DcKZ n‡e|

e¨¯Zg gvbl Avcwb, ZeI Avgvi G AwKwÂrKi Av‡jvPbvi DËi †`evi mgq Avcbvi n‡e G Avkv †i‡L k×v Rwb‡q †kl Kwi|

25. 07. 08

Av‡jvP¨ MŠ t ÔAw` evOwj t bZwËK I mgvRZwËK we‡klYÕ, ARq ivq, evsjv †Kv‡Wgx, XvKv, c_g cKvk ˆR¨ô 1404/Rb 1997|

----

mgv‡jvPK Kvóqv †Rjvi GKRb Aemicvß wk¶K|
wVKvbv t 22, wR ‡K K‡jvwb, Kvóqv -700

সহযোগী সম্পাদক কর্তৃক ৩১৬ বিশ্ববিদ্যালয় মার্কেট (দোতলা), কাঁটাবন, ঢাকা-১০০০ থেকে প্রকাশিত